

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 1 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1A (Ballots Cast: 1,793)									
President and Vice President, Vote For 1	Donald J. Trump Michael R. Pence	82	57.34%	1,158	80.75%	150	72.12%	1,390	77.87%
	Joseph R. Biden Kamala D. Harris	59	41.26%	265	18.48%	54	25.96%	378	21.18%
	Jo Jorgensen Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	2	1.40%	10	0.70%	3	1.44%	15	0.84%
	Howie Hawkins Angela Walker	0	0.00%	1	0.07%	1	0.48%	2	0.11%
	BRIAN CARROLL (W)	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:	143	100.00%	1,434	99.65%	208	98.58%	1,785	99.55%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	5	0.35%	3	1.42%	8	0.45%
	United States Senator, Vote For 1	John Cornyn	91	64.54%	1,146	81.33%	153	73.91%	1,390
	Mary "MJ" Hegar	47	33.33%	239	16.96%	50	24.15%	336	19.12%
	Kerry Douglas McKennon	2	1.42%	19	1.35%	3	1.45%	24	1.37%
	David B. Collins	1	0.71%	5	0.35%	1	0.48%	7	0.40%
	Cast Votes:	141	99.30%	1,409	97.92%	207	98.10%	1,757	98.05%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	0.70%	30	2.08%	4	1.90%	35	1.95%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1									
	Michael Cloud	89	64.03%	1,143	81.41%	145	71.43%	1,377	78.87%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente	46	33.09%	238	16.95%	48	23.65%	332	19.01%
	Phil Gray	4	2.88%	23	1.64%	10	4.93%	37	2.12%
	Cast Votes:	139	97.89%	1,404	97.57%	203	96.21%	1,746	97.43%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	2.11%	35	2.43%	8	3.79%	46	2.57%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1									
	James "Jim" Wright	84	61.31%	1,098	78.88%	140	69.31%	1,322	76.37%
	Chrysta Castañeda	49	35.77%	254	18.25%	45	22.28%	348	20.10%
	Matt Sterett	3	2.19%	32	2.30%	11	5.45%	46	2.66%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene	1	0.73%	8	0.57%	6	2.97%	15	0.87%
	Cast Votes:	137	97.16%	1,392	96.73%	202	95.73%	1,731	96.65%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	2.84%	47	3.27%	9	4.27%	60	3.35%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1									
	Nathan Hecht	90	64.75%	1,126	80.49%	141	69.80%	1,357	77.99%
	Amy Clark Meachum	47	33.81%	256	18.30%	52	25.74%	355	20.40%
	Mark Ash	2	1.44%	17	1.22%	9	4.46%	28	1.61%
	Cast Votes:	139	97.89%	1,399	97.22%	202	95.73%	1,740	97.10%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	2.11%	40	2.78%	9	4.27%	52	2.90%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 2 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total		
Precinct 1A (Ballots Cast: 1,793)											
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1											
	Jane Bland	90	65.22%		1,142	82.04%		151	75.12%	1,383	79.90%
	Kathy Cheng	48	34.78%		250	17.96%		50	24.88%	348	20.10%
	Cast Votes:	138	97.18%		1,392	96.73%		201	95.26%	1,731	96.60%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	2.82%		47	3.27%		10	4.74%	61	3.40%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1											
	Jeff Boyd	85	62.04%		1,126	80.72%		147	72.77%	1,358	78.32%
	Staci Williams	49	35.77%		245	17.56%		46	22.77%	340	19.61%
	William Bryan Strange III	3	2.19%		24	1.72%		9	4.46%	36	2.08%
	Cast Votes:	137	96.48%		1,395	96.94%		202	95.73%	1,734	96.76%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	5	3.52%		44	3.06%		9	4.27%	58	3.24%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1											
	Brett Busby	88	63.77%		1,131	81.25%		143	70.44%	1,362	78.59%
	Gisela D. Triana	46	33.33%		236	16.95%		50	24.63%	332	19.16%
	Tom Oxford	4	2.90%		25	1.80%		10	4.93%	39	2.25%
	Cast Votes:	138	97.18%		1,392	96.73%		203	96.21%	1,733	96.71%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	2.82%		47	3.27%		8	3.79%	59	3.29%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1											
	Bert Richardson	84	64.12%		1,135	81.95%		147	73.50%	1,366	79.60%
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	47	35.88%		250	18.05%		53	26.50%	350	20.40%
	Cast Votes:	131	92.91%		1,385	96.25%		200	94.79%	1,716	95.81%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	10	7.09%		54	3.75%		11	5.21%	75	4.19%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1											
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	81	62.31%		1,138	82.11%		149	74.13%	1,368	79.67%
	Tina Clinton	49	37.69%		248	17.89%		52	25.87%	349	20.33%
	Cast Votes:	130	92.20%		1,386	96.32%		201	95.26%	1,717	95.87%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	11	7.80%		53	3.68%		10	4.74%	74	4.13%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1											
	David Newell	81	62.31%		1,143	82.41%		150	74.26%	1,374	79.93%
	Brandon Birmingham	49	37.69%		244	17.59%		52	25.74%	345	20.07%
	Cast Votes:	130	92.20%		1,387	96.39%		202	95.73%	1,719	95.98%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	11	7.80%		52	3.61%		9	4.27%	72	4.02%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 3 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total			
Precinct 1A (Ballots Cast: 1,793)												
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst		83	64.34%		1,173	83.85%		152	74.88%	1,408	81.34%
	Michael Antalan		46	35.66%		226	16.15%		51	25.12%	323	18.66%
		Cast Votes:	129	91.49%		1,399	97.22%		203	96.21%	1,731	96.65%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	12	8.51%		40	2.78%		8	3.79%	60	3.35%
State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1	Cody Thane Vasut		81	63.28%		1,148	82.29%		147	72.77%	1,376	79.77%
	Patrick Henry		47	36.72%		247	17.71%		55	27.23%	349	20.23%
		Cast Votes:	128	90.78%		1,395	96.94%		202	95.73%	1,725	96.31%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	13	9.22%		44	3.06%		9	4.27%	66	3.69%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1	Jaime Tijerna		77	60.16%		1,149	82.78%		156	77.61%	1,382	80.49%
	Migdalia Lopez		51	39.84%		239	17.22%		45	22.39%	335	19.51%
		Cast Votes:	128	90.78%		1,388	96.46%		201	95.26%	1,717	95.87%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	13	9.22%		51	3.54%		10	4.74%	74	4.13%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1	Clarissa Silva		77	60.16%		1,149	83.26%		148	74.00%	1,374	80.44%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry		51	39.84%		231	16.74%		52	26.00%	334	19.56%
		Cast Votes:	128	90.78%		1,380	95.90%		200	94.79%	1,708	95.37%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	13	9.22%		59	4.10%		11	5.21%	83	4.63%
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Ben Hardin		99	100.00%		1,246	100.00%		178	100.00%	1,523	100.00%
		Cast Votes:	99	69.72%		1,246	86.59%		178	84.36%	1,523	84.99%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	43	30.28%		193	13.41%		33	15.64%	269	15.01%
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1	Denise M. Fortenberry		99	100.00%		1,231	100.00%		175	100.00%	1,505	100.00%
		Cast Votes:	99	69.72%		1,231	85.55%		175	82.94%	1,505	83.98%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	43	30.28%		208	14.45%		36	17.06%	287	16.02%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 4 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1A (Ballots Cast: 1,793)									
District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1 Steven E. Reis		99	100.00%	894	100.00%	145	100.00%	1,138	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	99	69.72%	894	62.13%	145	68.72%	1,138	63.50%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	43	30.28%	545	37.87%	66	31.28%	654	36.50%
County Attorney, Vote For 1 Jennifer Chau		99	100.00%	1,197	100.00%	170	100.00%	1,466	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	99	69.72%	1,197	83.18%	170	80.57%	1,466	81.81%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	43	30.28%	242	16.82%	41	19.43%	326	18.19%
Sheriff, Vote For 1 Frank "Skipper" Osborne		97	100.00%	1,060	100.00%	160	100.00%	1,317	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	97	68.31%	1,060	73.66%	160	75.83%	1,317	73.49%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	45	31.69%	379	26.34%	51	24.17%	475	26.51%
County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1 Becky Barrett Cook		97	100.00%	1,228	100.00%	173	100.00%	1,498	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	97	68.31%	1,228	85.34%	173	81.99%	1,498	83.59%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	45	31.69%	211	14.66%	38	18.01%	294	16.41%
County Commissioner, Precinct No. 1, Vote For 1 Edward "Bubba" Cook		97	100.00%	1,233	100.00%	173	100.00%	1,503	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	97	68.31%	1,233	85.68%	173	81.99%	1,503	83.87%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	45	31.69%	206	14.32%	38	18.01%	289	16.13%
Constable, Precinct No. 1, Vote For 1 Doug Schoppe		96	100.00%	1,222	100.00%	173	100.00%	1,491	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	96	67.61%	1,222	84.92%	173	81.99%	1,491	83.20%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	46	32.39%	217	15.08%	38	18.01%	301	16.80%
Councilmember, Position 1 Bay City, Vote For 1 Floyce Brown Imelda Mendiola-Howard		35	46.67%	350	44.47%	58	46.40%	443	44.88%
		40	53.33%	437	55.53%	67	53.60%	544	55.12%
	Cast Votes:	75	75.76%	787	75.02%	125	78.13%	987	75.46%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	24	24.24%	262	24.98%	35	21.88%	321	24.54%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 5 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1A (Ballots Cast: 1,793)									
Councilmember, Position 2 Bay City, Vote For 1	Jim Folse	60	100.00%	742	100.00%	123	100.00%	925	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	60	60.00%	742	70.73%	123	76.88%	925	70.66%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	40	40.00%	307	29.27%	37	23.13%	384	29.34%
Trustee, Position 5 VVISED, Vote For 1	Casey Kile	0	0.00%	24	80.00%	0	0.00%	24	75.00%
	Cheryl M. Woodard	0	0.00%	6	20.00%	2	100.00%	8	25.00%
	Cast Votes:	0	0.00%	30	96.77%	2	100.00%	32	91.43%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	2	100.00%	1	3.23%	0	0.00%	3	8.57%
Trustee, Position 6 VVISED, Vote For 1	Terry Blackmon	0	0.00%	27	100.00%	2	100.00%	29	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	0	0.00%	27	87.10%	2	100.00%	29	82.86%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	2	100.00%	4	12.90%	0	0.00%	6	17.14%
Trustee, Position 7 VVISED, Vote For 1	Kevin Ward	0	0.00%	25	83.33%	2	100.00%	27	84.38%
	Frank "Boogie" James III	0	0.00%	5	16.67%	0	0.00%	5	15.63%
	Cast Votes:	0	0.00%	30	96.77%	2	100.00%	32	91.43%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	2	100.00%	1	3.23%	0	0.00%	3	8.57%
Trustee, Position 4 BCISD, Vote For 1	Priscilla Robinson	54	52.94%	518	47.26%	89	49.44%	661	47.97%
	Marcos Aguilera	48	47.06%	578	52.74%	91	50.56%	717	52.03%
	Cast Votes:	102	72.86%	1,096	77.84%	180	86.12%	1,378	78.43%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	38	27.14%	312	22.16%	29	13.88%	379	21.57%
Trustee, Position 5 BCISD, Vote For 1	Kanecia Gaskin	23	22.77%	214	19.07%	50	28.41%	287	20.51%
	Frankie Cole	25	24.75%	233	20.77%	38	21.59%	296	21.16%
	Mark West	53	52.48%	675	60.16%	88	50.00%	816	58.33%
	Cast Votes:	101	72.14%	1,122	79.69%	176	84.21%	1,399	79.62%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	39	27.86%	286	20.31%	33	15.79%	358	20.38%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 6 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1B (Ballots Cast: 2,024)									
President and Vice President, Vote For 1	Donald J. Trump Michael R. Pence	103	53.09%	1,165	72.14%	140	67.63%	1,408	69.84%
	Joseph R. Biden Kamala D. Harris	89	45.88%	427	26.44%	63	30.43%	579	28.72%
	Jo Jorgensen Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	2	1.03%	17	1.05%	3	1.45%	22	1.09%
	Howie Hawkins Angela Walker	0	0.00%	6	0.37%	1	0.48%	7	0.35%
	BRIAN CARROLL (W)	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:	194	98.98%	1,615	99.81%	207	98.57%	2,016	99.60%
	Over Votes:	2	1.02%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	0.10%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	3	0.19%	3	1.43%	6	0.30%
	United States Senator, Vote For 1	John Cornyn	107	55.15%	1,151	72.62%	123	62.12%	1,381
Mary "MJ" Hegar		87	44.85%	396	24.98%	64	32.32%	547	27.67%
Kerry Douglas McKennon		0	0.00%	30	1.89%	9	4.55%	39	1.97%
David B. Collins		0	0.00%	8	0.50%	2	1.01%	10	0.51%
Cast Votes:		194	98.98%	1,585	97.96%	198	94.29%	1,977	97.68%
Over Votes:		1	0.51%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.05%
Under Votes:		1	0.51%	33	2.04%	12	5.71%	46	2.27%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1	Michael Cloud	108	55.67%	1,166	74.13%	128	64.65%	1,402	71.35%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente	81	41.75%	371	23.59%	59	29.80%	511	26.01%
	Phil Gray	5	2.58%	36	2.29%	11	5.56%	52	2.65%
	Cast Votes:	194	98.98%	1,573	97.22%	198	94.29%	1,965	97.08%
	Over Votes:	1	0.51%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.05%
	Under Votes:	1	0.51%	45	2.78%	12	5.71%	58	2.87%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1	James "Jim" Wright	104	54.17%	1,120	71.34%	128	65.64%	1,352	69.09%
	Chrysta Castañeda	86	44.79%	398	25.35%	59	30.26%	543	27.75%
	Matt Sterett	0	0.00%	41	2.61%	7	3.59%	48	2.45%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene	2	1.04%	11	0.70%	1	0.51%	14	0.72%
	Cast Votes:	192	97.96%	1,570	97.03%	195	92.86%	1,957	96.69%
	Over Votes:	1	0.51%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.05%
	Under Votes:	3	1.53%	48	2.97%	15	7.14%	66	3.26%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1	Nathan Hecht	104	53.61%	1,140	72.66%	123	63.73%	1,367	69.89%
	Amy Clark Meachum	90	46.39%	395	25.18%	62	32.12%	547	27.97%
	Mark Ash	0	0.00%	34	2.17%	8	4.15%	42	2.15%
	Cast Votes:	194	98.98%	1,569	96.97%	193	91.90%	1,956	96.64%
	Over Votes:	1	0.51%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.05%
	Under Votes:	1	0.51%	49	3.03%	17	8.10%	67	3.31%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 7 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total		
Precinct 1B (Ballots Cast: 2,024)											
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1											
	Jane Bland	109	56.77%		1,166	74.41%		133	68.56%	1,408	72.09%
	Kathy Cheng	83	43.23%		401	25.59%		61	31.44%	545	27.91%
	Cast Votes:	192	97.96%		1,567	96.85%		194	92.38%	1,953	96.49%
	Over Votes:	1	0.51%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	1	0.05%
	Under Votes:	3	1.53%		51	3.15%		16	7.62%	70	3.46%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1											
	Jeff Boyd	100	52.36%		1,130	72.16%		125	64.77%	1,355	69.49%
	Staci Williams	89	46.60%		398	25.42%		60	31.09%	547	28.05%
	William Bryan Strange III	2	1.05%		38	2.43%		8	4.15%	48	2.46%
	Cast Votes:	191	97.45%		1,566	96.79%		193	91.90%	1,950	96.34%
	Over Votes:	1	0.51%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	1	0.05%
	Under Votes:	4	2.04%		52	3.21%		17	8.10%	73	3.61%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1											
	Brett Busby	106	55.50%		1,144	73.01%		124	64.58%	1,374	70.46%
	Gisela D. Triana	83	43.46%		387	24.70%		57	29.69%	527	27.03%
	Tom Oxford	2	1.05%		36	2.30%		11	5.73%	49	2.51%
	Cast Votes:	191	97.45%		1,567	96.85%		192	91.43%	1,950	96.34%
	Over Votes:	1	0.51%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	1	0.05%
	Under Votes:	4	2.04%		51	3.15%		18	8.57%	73	3.61%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1											
	Bert Richardson	98	52.69%		1,157	74.02%		128	66.67%	1,383	71.25%
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	88	47.31%		406	25.98%		64	33.33%	558	28.75%
	Cast Votes:	186	94.90%		1,563	96.60%		192	91.43%	1,941	95.90%
	Over Votes:	1	0.51%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	1	0.05%
	Under Votes:	9	4.59%		55	3.40%		18	8.57%	82	4.05%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1											
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	102	55.43%		1,147	73.71%		125	65.45%	1,374	71.15%
	Tina Clinton	82	44.57%		409	26.29%		66	34.55%	557	28.85%
	Cast Votes:	184	93.88%		1,556	96.17%		191	90.95%	1,931	95.41%
	Over Votes:	1	0.51%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	1	0.05%
	Under Votes:	11	5.61%		62	3.83%		19	9.05%	92	4.55%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1											
	David Newell	98	52.97%		1,156	74.15%		129	67.89%	1,383	71.51%
	Brandon Birmingham	87	47.03%		403	25.85%		61	32.11%	551	28.49%
	Cast Votes:	185	94.39%		1,559	96.35%		190	90.48%	1,934	95.55%
	Over Votes:	1	0.51%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	1	0.05%
	Under Votes:	10	5.10%		59	3.65%		20	9.52%	89	4.40%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 8 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1B (Ballots Cast: 2,024)									
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst	106	57.30%	1,185	75.57%	134	69.43%	1,425	73.23%
	Michael Antalan	79	42.70%	383	24.43%	59	30.57%	521	26.77%
	Cast Votes:	185	94.39%	1,568	96.91%	193	91.90%	1,946	96.15%
	Over Votes:	1	0.51%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.05%
	Under Votes:	10	5.10%	50	3.09%	17	8.10%	77	3.80%
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1								
Cody Thane Vasut	98	52.97%	1,159	74.06%	129	67.19%	1,386	71.37%	
	Patrick Henry	87	47.03%	406	25.94%	63	32.81%	556	28.63%
	Cast Votes:	185	94.39%	1,565	96.72%	192	91.43%	1,942	95.95%
	Over Votes:	1	0.51%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.05%
	Under Votes:	10	5.10%	53	3.28%	18	8.57%	81	4.00%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1	Jaime Tijerna	103	56.59%	1,156	74.01%	128	67.02%	1,387	71.68%
	Migdalia Lopez	79	43.41%	406	25.99%	63	32.98%	548	28.32%
	Cast Votes:	182	92.86%	1,562	96.54%	191	90.95%	1,935	95.60%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	14	7.14%	56	3.46%	19	9.05%	89	4.40%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1	Clarissa Silva	104	57.78%	1,162	74.82%	127	67.55%	1,393	72.51%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry	76	42.22%	391	25.18%	61	32.45%	528	27.49%
	Cast Votes:	180	91.84%	1,553	95.98%	188	89.52%	1,921	94.91%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	16	8.16%	65	4.02%	22	10.48%	103	5.09%
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Ben Hardin	129	100.00%	1,298	100.00%	155	100.00%	1,582	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	129	65.82%	1,298	80.22%	155	73.81%	1,582	78.16%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	67	34.18%	320	19.78%	55	26.19%	442	21.84%
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1	Denise M. Fortenberry	122	100.00%	1,284	100.00%	158	100.00%	1,564	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	122	62.24%	1,284	79.36%	158	75.24%	1,564	77.27%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	74	37.76%	334	20.64%	52	24.76%	460	22.73%



# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 9 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1B (Ballots Cast: 2,024)									
District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1 Steven E. Reis		142	100.00%	1,042	100.00%	137	100.00%	1,321	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	142	72.45%	1,042	64.40%	137	65.24%	1,321	65.27%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	54	27.55%	576	35.60%	73	34.76%	703	34.73%
County Attorney, Vote For 1 Jennifer Chau		124	100.00%	1,239	100.00%	149	100.00%	1,512	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	124	63.27%	1,239	76.58%	149	70.95%	1,512	74.70%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	72	36.73%	379	23.42%	61	29.05%	512	25.30%
Sheriff, Vote For 1 Frank "Skipper" Osborne		128	100.00%	1,151	100.00%	146	100.00%	1,425	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	128	65.31%	1,151	71.14%	146	69.52%	1,425	70.41%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	68	34.69%	467	28.86%	64	30.48%	599	29.59%
County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1 Becky Barrett Cook		130	100.00%	1,282	100.00%	156	100.00%	1,568	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	130	66.33%	1,282	79.23%	156	74.29%	1,568	77.47%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	66	33.67%	336	20.77%	54	25.71%	456	22.53%
Constable, Precinct No. 2, Vote For 1 Keith Sullivan		128	100.00%	1,266	100.00%	155	100.00%	1,549	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	128	65.31%	1,266	78.24%	155	73.81%	1,549	76.53%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	68	34.69%	352	21.76%	55	26.19%	475	23.47%
Councilmember, Position 1 Bay City, Vote For 1 Floyce Brown Imelda Mendiola-Howard		52	42.62%	495	46.88%	72	50.00%	619	46.82%
		70	57.38%	561	53.13%	72	50.00%	703	53.18%
	Cast Votes:	122	69.71%	1,056	74.63%	144	73.85%	1,322	74.06%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	53	30.29%	359	25.37%	51	26.15%	463	25.94%
Councilmember, Position 2 Bay City, Vote For 1 Jim Folse		98	100.00%	939	100.00%	124	100.00%	1,161	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	98	56.00%	939	66.36%	124	63.59%	1,161	65.04%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	77	44.00%	476	33.64%	71	36.41%	624	34.96%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 10 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1B (Ballots Cast: 2,024)									
Trustee, Position 4 BCISD, Vote For 1									
	Priscilla Robinson	80	56.74%	657	54.03%	106	64.24%	843	55.39%
	Marcos Aguilera	61	43.26%	559	45.97%	59	35.76%	679	44.61%
	Cast Votes:	141	71.94%	1,216	75.15%	165	78.57%	1,522	75.20%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	55	28.06%	402	24.85%	45	21.43%	502	24.80%
Trustee, Position 5 BCISD, Vote For 1									
	Kanecia Gaskin	33	23.08%	297	23.53%	55	33.74%	385	24.55%
	Frankie Cole	35	24.48%	342	27.10%	43	26.38%	420	26.79%
	Mark West	75	52.45%	623	49.37%	65	39.88%	763	48.66%
	Cast Votes:	143	72.96%	1,262	78.00%	163	77.62%	1,568	77.47%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	53	27.04%	356	22.00%	47	22.38%	456	22.53%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 11 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1C (Ballots Cast: 568)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1										
	Donald J. Trump	Michael R. Pence	8	9.76%	138	32.94%	17	27.42%	163	28.95%
	Joseph R. Biden	Kamala D. Harris	74	90.24%	274	65.39%	45	72.58%	393	69.80%
	Jo Jorgensen	Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	4	0.95%	0	0.00%	4	0.71%
	Howie Hawkins	Angela Walker	0	0.00%	3	0.72%	0	0.00%	3	0.53%
	BRIAN CARROLL	(W)	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		82	98.80%	419	99.05%	62	100.00%	563	99.12%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	1.20%	4	0.95%	0	0.00%	5	0.88%
United States Senator, Vote For 1										
	John Cornyn		8	9.76%	146	35.01%	13	21.67%	167	29.87%
	Mary "MJ" Hegar		74	90.24%	256	61.39%	47	78.33%	377	67.44%
	Kerry Douglas	McKennon	0	0.00%	9	2.16%	0	0.00%	9	1.61%
	David B. Collins		0	0.00%	6	1.44%	0	0.00%	6	1.07%
	Cast Votes:		82	98.80%	417	98.58%	60	96.77%	559	98.42%
	Over Votes:		1	1.20%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.18%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	6	1.42%	2	3.23%	8	1.41%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1										
	Michael Cloud		8	9.64%	143	34.71%	14	23.33%	165	29.73%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente		75	90.36%	255	61.89%	46	76.67%	376	67.75%
	Phil Gray		0	0.00%	14	3.40%	0	0.00%	14	2.52%
	Cast Votes:		83	100.00%	412	97.40%	60	96.77%	555	97.71%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	11	2.60%	2	3.23%	13	2.29%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1										
	James "Jim" Wright		8	9.64%	135	33.09%	12	20.00%	155	28.13%
	Chrysta Castañeda		75	90.36%	258	63.24%	46	76.67%	379	68.78%
	Matt Sterett		0	0.00%	9	2.21%	2	3.33%	11	2.00%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene		0	0.00%	6	1.47%	0	0.00%	6	1.09%
	Cast Votes:		83	100.00%	408	96.45%	60	96.77%	551	97.01%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	15	3.55%	2	3.23%	17	2.99%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1										
	Nathan Hecht		7	8.43%	135	33.01%	12	20.00%	154	27.90%
	Amy Clark Meachum		76	91.57%	264	64.55%	46	76.67%	386	69.93%
	Mark Ash		0	0.00%	10	2.44%	2	3.33%	12	2.17%
	Cast Votes:		83	100.00%	409	96.69%	60	96.77%	552	97.18%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	14	3.31%	2	3.23%	16	2.82%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 12 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1C (Ballots Cast: 568)										
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1										
	Jane Bland		7	8.43%		141	34.22%		13	21.67%
	Kathy Cheng		76	91.57%		271	65.78%		47	78.33%
	Cast Votes:		83	100.00%		412	97.40%		60	96.77%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%		11	2.60%		2	3.23%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1										
	Jeff Boyd		7	8.64%		136	33.01%		11	18.33%
	Staci Williams		74	91.36%		267	64.81%		49	81.67%
	William Bryan Strange III		0	0.00%		9	2.18%		0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		81	97.59%		412	97.40%		60	96.77%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	2.41%		11	2.60%		2	3.23%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1										
	Brett Busby		7	8.43%		132	32.04%		11	18.33%
	Gisela D. Triana		76	91.57%		265	64.32%		48	80.00%
	Tom Oxford		0	0.00%		15	3.64%		1	1.67%
	Cast Votes:		83	100.00%		412	97.40%		60	96.77%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%		11	2.60%		2	3.23%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1										
	Bert Richardson		7	8.54%		138	33.58%		12	20.00%
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell		75	91.46%		273	66.42%		48	80.00%
	Cast Votes:		82	98.80%		411	97.16%		60	96.77%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	1.20%		12	2.84%		2	3.23%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1										
	Kevin Patrick Yeary		7	8.54%		143	34.88%		11	18.33%
	Tina Clinton		75	91.46%		267	65.12%		49	81.67%
	Cast Votes:		82	98.80%		410	96.93%		60	96.77%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	1.20%		13	3.07%		2	3.23%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1										
	David Newell		6	7.32%		143	35.05%		14	23.33%
	Brandon Birmingham		76	92.68%		265	64.95%		46	76.67%
	Cast Votes:		82	98.80%		408	96.45%		60	96.77%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	1.20%		15	3.55%		2	3.23%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 13 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1C (Ballots Cast: 568)									
	State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1								
	Lois W. Kolkhorst	8	9.64%	148	36.01%	14	23.33%	170	30.69%
	Michael Antalan	75	90.36%	263	63.99%	46	76.67%	384	69.31%
	Cast Votes:	83	100.00%	411	97.16%	60	96.77%	554	97.54%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	12	2.84%	2	3.23%	14	2.46%
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1								
	Cody Thane Vasut	8	10.00%	142	34.55%	12	20.00%	162	29.40%
	Patrick Henry	72	90.00%	269	65.45%	48	80.00%	389	70.60%
	Cast Votes:	80	96.39%	411	97.16%	60	96.77%	551	97.01%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	3.61%	12	2.84%	2	3.23%	17	2.99%
	Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1								
	Jaime Tijerna	8	9.76%	147	36.03%	14	23.33%	169	30.73%
	Migdalia Lopez	74	90.24%	261	63.97%	46	76.67%	381	69.27%
	Cast Votes:	82	98.80%	408	96.45%	60	96.77%	550	96.83%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	1.20%	15	3.55%	2	3.23%	18	3.17%
	Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1								
	Clarissa Silva	7	8.64%	147	36.39%	14	23.33%	168	30.83%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry	74	91.36%	257	63.61%	46	76.67%	377	69.17%
	Cast Votes:	81	97.59%	404	95.51%	60	96.77%	545	95.95%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	2	2.41%	19	4.49%	2	3.23%	23	4.05%
	District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1								
	Ben Hardin	14	100.00%	222	100.00%	26	100.00%	262	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	14	16.87%	222	52.48%	26	41.94%	262	46.13%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	69	83.13%	201	47.52%	36	58.06%	306	53.87%
	District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1								
	Denise M. Fortenberry	15	100.00%	218	100.00%	28	100.00%	261	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	15	18.07%	218	51.54%	28	45.16%	261	45.95%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	68	81.93%	205	48.46%	34	54.84%	307	54.05%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 14 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1C (Ballots Cast: 568)									
District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Steven E. Reis	71	100.00%	335	100.00%	52	100.00%	458	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	71	85.54%	335	79.20%	52	83.87%	458	80.63%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	12	14.46%	88	20.80%	10	16.13%	110	19.37%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1	Jennifer Chau	13	100.00%	209	100.00%	28	100.00%	250
Cast Votes:	13	15.66%	209	49.41%	28	45.16%	250	44.01%	
Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Under Votes:	70	84.34%	214	50.59%	34	54.84%	318	55.99%	
Sheriff, Vote For 1	Frank "Skipper" Osborne	18	100.00%	204	100.00%	30	100.00%	252	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	18	21.69%	204	48.23%	30	48.39%	252	44.37%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	65	78.31%	219	51.77%	32	51.61%	316	55.63%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1	Becky Barrett Cook	15	100.00%	209	100.00%	27	100.00%	251
Cast Votes:	15	18.07%	209	49.41%	27	43.55%	251	44.19%	
Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Under Votes:	68	81.93%	214	50.59%	35	56.45%	317	55.81%	
Constable, Precinct No. 4, Vote For 1	David Miles	5	6.25%	118	29.14%	10	16.67%	133	24.40%
	Pedro Medina Sr.	75	93.75%	287	70.86%	50	83.33%	412	75.60%
	Cast Votes:	80	96.39%	405	95.74%	60	96.77%	545	95.95%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	3.61%	18	4.26%	2	3.23%	23	4.05%
	Councilmember, Position 1 Bay City, Vote For 1	Floyce Brown	69	90.79%	256	74.20%	41	77.36%	366
Imelda Mendiola-Howard	7	9.21%	89	25.80%	12	22.64%	108	22.78%	
Cast Votes:	76	91.57%	345	81.56%	53	85.48%	474	83.45%	
Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Under Votes:	7	8.43%	78	18.44%	9	14.52%	94	16.55%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 15 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1C (Ballots Cast: 568)									
Councilmember, Position 2 Bay City, Vote For 1	Jim Folse	23	100.00%	227	100.00%	31	100.00%	281	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	23	27.71%	227	53.66%	31	50.00%	281	49.47%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	60	72.29%	196	46.34%	31	50.00%	287	50.53%
Trustee, Position 4 BCISD, Vote For 1	Priscilla Robinson	70	90.91%	243	67.50%	42	76.36%	355	72.15%
	Marcos Aguilera	7	9.09%	117	32.50%	13	23.64%	137	27.85%
	Cast Votes:	77	92.77%	360	85.11%	55	88.71%	492	86.62%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	6	7.23%	63	14.89%	7	11.29%	76	13.38%
Trustee, Position 5 BCISD, Vote For 1	Kanecia Gaskin	29	37.66%	123	31.87%	23	39.66%	175	33.59%
	Frankie Cole	44	57.14%	156	40.41%	28	48.28%	228	43.76%
	Mark West	4	5.19%	107	27.72%	7	12.07%	118	22.65%
	Cast Votes:	77	92.77%	386	91.25%	58	93.55%	521	91.73%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Under Votes:	6	7.23%	37	8.75%	4	6.45%	47	8.27%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 16 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1D (Ballots Cast: 705)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1										
	Donald J. Trump	Michael R. Pence	56	42.75%	303	63.92%	55	57.89%	414	59.14%
	Joseph R. Biden	Kamala D. Harris	73	55.73%	167	35.23%	37	38.95%	277	39.57%
	Jo Jorgensen	Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	2	1.53%	3	0.63%	2	2.11%	7	1.00%
	Howie Hawkins	Angela Walker	0	0.00%	1	0.21%	1	1.05%	2	0.29%
	BRIAN CARROLL (W)		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		131	97.04%	474	99.79%	95	100.00%	700	99.29%
	Over Votes:		2	1.48%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	0.28%
	Under Votes:		2	1.48%	1	0.21%	0	0.00%	3	0.43%
United States Senator, Vote For 1										
	John Cornyn		56	43.08%	294	65.33%	48	53.33%	398	59.40%
	Mary "MJ" Hegar		70	53.85%	148	32.89%	40	44.44%	258	38.51%
	Kerry Douglas McKennon		3	2.31%	6	1.33%	2	2.22%	11	1.64%
	David B. Collins		1	0.77%	2	0.44%	0	0.00%	3	0.45%
	Cast Votes:		130	96.30%	450	94.74%	90	94.74%	670	95.04%
	Over Votes:		2	1.48%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	0.28%
	Under Votes:		3	2.22%	25	5.26%	5	5.26%	33	4.68%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1										
	Michael Cloud		57	42.54%	295	65.41%	46	51.69%	398	59.05%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente		73	54.48%	147	32.59%	42	47.19%	262	38.87%
	Phil Gray		4	2.99%	9	2.00%	1	1.12%	14	2.08%
	Cast Votes:		134	99.26%	451	94.95%	89	93.68%	674	95.60%
	Over Votes:		1	0.74%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.14%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	24	5.05%	6	6.32%	30	4.26%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1										
	James "Jim" Wright		55	42.31%	278	61.78%	44	48.89%	377	56.27%
	Chrysta Castañeda		74	56.92%	157	34.89%	42	46.67%	273	40.75%
	Matt Sterett		0	0.00%	11	2.44%	2	2.22%	13	1.94%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene		1	0.77%	4	0.89%	2	2.22%	7	1.04%
	Cast Votes:		130	96.30%	450	94.74%	90	94.74%	670	95.04%
	Over Votes:		2	1.48%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	0.28%
	Under Votes:		3	2.22%	25	5.26%	5	5.26%	33	4.68%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1										
	Nathan Hecht		56	42.75%	285	64.04%	41	46.07%	382	57.44%
	Amy Clark Meachum		74	56.49%	151	33.93%	42	47.19%	267	40.15%
	Mark Ash		1	0.76%	9	2.02%	6	6.74%	16	2.41%
	Cast Votes:		131	97.04%	445	93.68%	89	93.68%	665	94.33%
	Over Votes:		2	1.48%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	0.28%
	Under Votes:		2	1.48%	30	6.32%	6	6.32%	38	5.39%



# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 17 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total		
Precinct 1D (Ballots Cast: 705)										
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1										
	Jane Bland	57	42.86%	293	65.70%	47	53.41%	397	59.52%	
	Kathy Cheng	76	57.14%	153	34.30%	41	46.59%	270	40.48%	
	Cast Votes:	133	98.52%	446	93.89%	88	92.63%	667	94.61%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	1.48%	29	6.11%	7	7.37%	38	5.39%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1										
	Jeff Boyd	57	43.85%	288	64.72%	48	53.93%	393	59.19%	
	Staci Williams	70	53.85%	147	33.03%	38	42.70%	255	38.40%	
	William Bryan Strange III	3	2.31%	10	2.25%	3	3.37%	16	2.41%	
	Cast Votes:	130	96.30%	445	93.68%	89	93.68%	664	94.18%	
	Over Votes:	2	1.48%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	0.28%	
	Under Votes:	3	2.22%	30	6.32%	6	6.32%	39	5.53%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1										
	Brett Busby	57	43.85%	284	63.25%	48	54.55%	389	58.32%	
	Gisela D. Triana	70	53.85%	156	34.74%	39	44.32%	265	39.73%	
	Tom Oxford	3	2.31%	9	2.00%	1	1.14%	13	1.95%	
	Cast Votes:	130	96.30%	449	94.53%	88	92.63%	667	94.61%	
	Over Votes:	1	0.74%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.14%	
	Under Votes:	4	2.96%	26	5.47%	7	7.37%	37	5.25%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1										
	Bert Richardson	53	40.46%	288	64.43%	44	51.76%	385	58.07%	
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	78	59.54%	159	35.57%	41	48.24%	278	41.93%	
	Cast Votes:	131	97.04%	447	94.11%	85	89.47%	663	94.04%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	4	2.96%	28	5.89%	10	10.53%	42	5.96%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1										
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	53	40.77%	286	64.85%	44	52.38%	383	58.47%	
	Tina Clinton	77	59.23%	155	35.15%	40	47.62%	272	41.53%	
	Cast Votes:	130	96.30%	441	92.84%	84	88.42%	655	92.91%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	5	3.70%	34	7.16%	11	11.58%	50	7.09%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1										
	David Newell	56	43.08%	290	65.17%	46	53.49%	392	59.30%	
	Brandon Birmingham	74	56.92%	155	34.83%	40	46.51%	269	40.70%	
	Cast Votes:	130	96.30%	445	93.68%	86	90.53%	661	93.76%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	5	3.70%	30	6.32%	9	9.47%	44	6.24%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 18 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total			
Precinct 1D (Ballots Cast: 705)												
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst		55	42.97%		294	66.22%		47	54.65%	396	60.18%
	Michael Antalan		73	57.03%		150	33.78%		39	45.35%	262	39.82%
		Cast Votes:	128	94.81%		444	93.47%		86	90.53%	658	93.33%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	7	5.19%		31	6.53%		9	9.47%	47	6.67%
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1											
	Cody Thane Vasut		50	39.06%		289	65.09%		46	53.49%	385	58.51%
	Patrick Henry		78	60.94%		155	34.91%		40	46.51%	273	41.49%
		Cast Votes:	128	94.81%		444	93.47%		86	90.53%	658	93.33%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	7	5.19%		31	6.53%		9	9.47%	47	6.67%
	Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1											
	Jaime Tijerna		50	39.37%		290	64.30%		47	54.02%	387	58.20%
	Migdalia Lopez		77	60.63%		161	35.70%		40	45.98%	278	41.80%
		Cast Votes:	127	94.07%		451	94.95%		87	91.58%	665	94.33%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	8	5.93%		24	5.05%		8	8.42%	40	5.67%
	Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1											
	Clarissa Silva		52	40.94%		293	65.84%		45	52.33%	390	59.27%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry		75	59.06%		152	34.16%		41	47.67%	268	40.73%
		Cast Votes:	127	94.07%		445	93.68%		86	90.53%	658	93.33%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	8	5.93%		30	6.32%		9	9.47%	47	6.67%
	District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1											
	Ben Hardin		67	100.00%		350	100.00%		67	100.00%	484	100.00%
		Cast Votes:	67	49.63%		350	73.68%		67	70.53%	484	68.65%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	68	50.37%		125	26.32%		28	29.47%	221	31.35%
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1												
	Denise M. Fortenberry		66	100.00%		348	100.00%		63	100.00%	477	100.00%
		Cast Votes:	66	48.89%		348	73.26%		63	66.32%	477	67.66%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	69	51.11%		127	26.74%		32	33.68%	228	32.34%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 19 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1D (Ballots Cast: 705)									
	District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1 Steven E. Reis	101	100.00%	301	100.00%	70	100.00%	472	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	101	74.81%	301	63.37%	70	73.68%	472	66.95%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	34	25.19%	174	36.63%	25	26.32%	233	33.05%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1 Jennifer Chau	68	100.00%	339	100.00%	63	100.00%	470	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	68	50.37%	339	71.37%	63	66.32%	470	66.67%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	67	49.63%	136	28.63%	32	33.68%	235	33.33%
	Sheriff, Vote For 1 Frank "Skipper" Osborne	67	100.00%	300	100.00%	67	100.00%	434	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	67	49.63%	300	63.16%	67	70.53%	434	61.56%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	68	50.37%	175	36.84%	28	29.47%	271	38.44%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1 Becky Barrett Cook	71	100.00%	348	100.00%	66	100.00%	485	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	71	52.59%	348	73.26%	66	69.47%	485	68.79%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	64	47.41%	127	26.74%	29	30.53%	220	31.21%
	Constable, Precinct No. 4, Vote For 1 David Miles	47	37.01%	269	60.18%	43	48.31%	359	54.15%
	Pedro Medina Sr.	80	62.99%	178	39.82%	46	51.69%	304	45.85%
	Cast Votes:	127	94.07%	447	94.11%	89	93.68%	663	94.04%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	8	5.93%	28	5.89%	6	6.32%	42	5.96%
	Councilmember, Position 1 Bay City, Vote For 1 Floyce Brown	47	48.45%	122	40.53%	37	52.11%	206	43.92%
	Imelda Mendiola-Howard	50	51.55%	179	59.47%	34	47.89%	263	56.08%
	Cast Votes:	97	76.98%	301	74.88%	71	81.61%	469	76.26%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	29	23.02%	101	25.12%	16	18.39%	146	23.74%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 20 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1D (Ballots Cast: 705)									
Councilmember, Position 2 Bay City, Vote For 1	Jim Folse	51	100.00%	250	100.00%	62	100.00%	363	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	51	40.48%	250	62.19%	62	71.26%	363	59.02%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	75	59.52%	152	37.81%	25	28.74%	252	40.98%
Trustee, Position 4 BCISD, Vote For 1	Priscilla Robinson	50	49.50%	164	44.69%	36	48.65%	250	46.13%
	Marcos Aguilera	51	50.50%	203	55.31%	38	51.35%	292	53.87%
	Cast Votes:	101	74.81%	367	77.26%	74	77.89%	542	76.88%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	34	25.19%	108	22.74%	21	22.11%	163	23.12%
Trustee, Position 5 BCISD, Vote For 1	Kanecia Gaskin	37	38.54%	115	30.83%	27	36.00%	179	32.90%
	Frankie Cole	29	30.21%	108	28.95%	20	26.67%	157	28.86%
	Mark West	30	31.25%	150	40.21%	28	37.33%	208	38.24%
	Cast Votes:	96	71.11%	373	78.53%	75	78.95%	544	77.16%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Under Votes:	39	28.89%	102	21.47%	20	21.05%	161	22.84%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 21 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total		
Precinct 1E (Ballots Cast: 900)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1	Donald J. Trump Michael R. Pence	29	32.95%	416	60.73%	78	65.00%	523	58.57%	
	Joseph R. Biden Kamala D. Harris	58	65.91%	262	38.25%	40	33.33%	360	40.31%	
	Jo Jorgensen Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	1	1.14%	5	0.73%	2	1.67%	8	0.90%	
	Howie Hawkins Angela Walker	0	0.00%	2	0.29%	0	0.00%	2	0.22%	
	BRIAN CARROLL (W)	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Cast Votes:	88	97.78%	685	99.28%	120	100.00%	893	99.22%	
	Over Votes:	2	2.22%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	0.22%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	5	0.72%	0	0.00%	5	0.56%	
	United States Senator, Vote For 1	John Cornyn	28	32.94%	413	61.64%	70	60.87%	511	58.74%
		Mary "MJ" Hegar	56	65.88%	241	35.97%	39	33.91%	336	38.62%
Kerry Douglas McKennon		1	1.18%	16	2.39%	5	4.35%	22	2.53%	
David B. Collins		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.87%	1	0.11%	
Cast Votes:		85	94.44%	670	97.10%	115	95.83%	870	96.67%	
Over Votes:		3	3.33%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	3	0.33%	
Under Votes:		2	2.22%	20	2.90%	5	4.17%	27	3.00%	
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1	Michael Cloud	31	36.47%	411	62.27%	74	64.35%	516	60.00%	
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente	50	58.82%	236	35.76%	37	32.17%	323	37.56%	
	Phil Gray	4	4.71%	13	1.97%	4	3.48%	21	2.44%	
	Cast Votes:	85	94.44%	660	95.65%	115	95.83%	860	95.56%	
	Over Votes:	2	2.22%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	0.22%	
	Under Votes:	3	3.33%	30	4.35%	5	4.17%	38	4.22%	
	Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1	James "Jim" Wright	26	31.33%	397	59.61%	72	63.16%	495	57.36%
Chrysta Castañeda		55	66.27%	249	37.39%	38	33.33%	342	39.63%	
Matt Sterett		2	2.41%	17	2.55%	2	1.75%	21	2.43%	
Katija "Kat" Gruene		0	0.00%	3	0.45%	2	1.75%	5	0.58%	
Cast Votes:		83	92.22%	666	96.52%	114	95.00%	863	95.89%	
Over Votes:		1	1.11%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.11%	
Under Votes:		6	6.67%	24	3.48%	6	5.00%	36	4.00%	
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1	Nathan Hecht	29	34.12%	406	61.52%	75	65.79%	510	59.37%	
	Amy Clark Meachum	56	65.88%	238	36.06%	36	31.58%	330	38.42%	
	Mark Ash	0	0.00%	16	2.42%	3	2.63%	19	2.21%	
	Cast Votes:	85	94.44%	660	95.65%	114	95.00%	859	95.44%	
	Over Votes:	1	1.11%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.11%	
	Under Votes:	4	4.44%	30	4.35%	6	5.00%	40	4.44%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 22 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total		
Precinct 1E (Ballots Cast: 900)											
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1											
	Jane Bland	32	37.21%		417	62.99%		78	67.83%	527	61.07%
	Kathy Cheng	54	62.79%		245	37.01%		37	32.17%	336	38.93%
	Cast Votes:	86	95.56%		662	95.94%		115	95.83%	863	95.89%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	4.44%		28	4.06%		5	4.17%	37	4.11%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1											
	Jeff Boyd	31	36.47%		404	60.66%		75	65.79%	510	58.96%
	Staci Williams	53	62.35%		243	36.49%		35	30.70%	331	38.27%
	William Bryan Strange III	1	1.18%		19	2.85%		4	3.51%	24	2.77%
	Cast Votes:	85	94.44%		666	96.52%		114	95.00%	865	96.11%
	Over Votes:	1	1.11%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	1	0.11%
	Under Votes:	4	4.44%		24	3.48%		6	5.00%	34	3.78%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1											
	Brett Busby	30	35.29%		403	60.60%		73	64.60%	506	58.63%
	Gisela D. Triana	54	63.53%		246	36.99%		35	30.97%	335	38.82%
	Tom Oxford	1	1.18%		16	2.41%		5	4.42%	22	2.55%
	Cast Votes:	85	94.44%		665	96.38%		113	94.17%	863	95.89%
	Over Votes:	1	1.11%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	1	0.11%
	Under Votes:	4	4.44%		25	3.62%		7	5.83%	36	4.00%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1											
	Bert Richardson	29	34.12%		412	62.14%		75	66.96%	516	60.00%
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	56	65.88%		251	37.86%		37	33.04%	344	40.00%
	Cast Votes:	85	94.44%		663	96.09%		112	93.33%	860	95.56%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	5	5.56%		27	3.91%		8	6.67%	40	4.44%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1											
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	27	31.76%		408	61.63%		76	67.26%	511	59.42%
	Tina Clinton	58	68.24%		254	38.37%		37	32.74%	349	40.58%
	Cast Votes:	85	94.44%		662	95.94%		113	94.17%	860	95.56%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	5	5.56%		28	4.06%		7	5.83%	40	4.44%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1											
	David Newell	29	34.12%		414	62.35%		78	68.42%	521	60.37%
	Brandon Birmingham	56	65.88%		250	37.65%		36	31.58%	342	39.63%
	Cast Votes:	85	94.44%		664	96.23%		114	95.00%	863	95.89%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	5	5.56%		26	3.77%		6	5.00%	37	4.11%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 23 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total			
Precinct 1E (Ballots Cast: 900)												
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst		31	36.47%		419	63.01%		77	68.14%	527	61.07%
	Michael Antalan		54	63.53%		246	36.99%		36	31.86%	336	38.93%
		Cast Votes:	85	94.44%		665	96.38%		113	94.17%	863	95.89%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	5	5.56%		25	3.62%		7	5.83%	37	4.11%
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1											
	Cody Thane Vasut		28	33.73%		415	62.41%		76	67.86%	519	60.35%
	Patrick Henry		55	66.27%		250	37.59%		36	32.14%	341	39.65%
		Cast Votes:	83	92.22%		665	96.38%		112	93.33%	860	95.56%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	7	7.78%		25	3.62%		8	6.67%	40	4.44%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1	Jaime Tijerna		30	37.04%		409	61.60%		77	68.14%	516	60.14%
	Migdalia Lopez		51	62.96%		255	38.40%		36	31.86%	342	39.86%
		Cast Votes:	81	90.00%		664	96.23%		113	94.17%	858	95.33%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	9	10.00%		26	3.77%		7	5.83%	42	4.67%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1	Clarissa Silva		27	33.33%		412	62.14%		80	70.18%	519	60.49%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry		54	66.67%		251	37.86%		34	29.82%	339	39.51%
		Cast Votes:	81	90.00%		663	96.09%		114	95.00%	858	95.33%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	9	10.00%		27	3.91%		6	5.00%	42	4.67%
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Ben Hardin		43	100.00%		494	100.00%		90	100.00%	627	100.00%
		Cast Votes:	43	47.78%		494	71.59%		90	75.00%	627	69.67%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	47	52.22%		196	28.41%		30	25.00%	273	30.33%
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1	Denise M. Fortenberry		43	100.00%		497	100.00%		93	100.00%	633	100.00%
		Cast Votes:	43	47.78%		497	72.03%		93	77.50%	633	70.33%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	47	52.22%		193	27.97%		27	22.50%	267	29.67%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 24 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1E (Ballots Cast: 900)									
	District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1 Steven E. Reis	66	100.00%	455	100.00%	87	100.00%	608	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	66	73.33%	455	65.94%	87	72.50%	608	67.56%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	24	26.67%	235	34.06%	33	27.50%	292	32.44%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1 Jennifer Chau	43	100.00%	484	100.00%	87	100.00%	614	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	43	47.78%	484	70.14%	87	72.50%	614	68.22%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	47	52.22%	206	29.86%	33	27.50%	286	31.78%
	Sheriff, Vote For 1 Frank "Skipper" Osborne	40	100.00%	453	100.00%	87	100.00%	580	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	40	44.44%	453	65.65%	87	72.50%	580	64.44%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	50	55.56%	237	34.35%	33	27.50%	320	35.56%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1 Becky Barrett Cook	46	100.00%	491	100.00%	94	100.00%	631	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	46	51.11%	491	71.16%	94	78.33%	631	70.11%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	44	48.89%	199	28.84%	26	21.67%	269	29.89%
	County Commissioner, Precinct No. 3, Vote For 1 Troy Shimek	44	100.00%	473	100.00%	91	100.00%	608	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	44	48.89%	473	68.55%	91	75.83%	608	67.56%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	46	51.11%	217	31.45%	29	24.17%	292	32.44%
	Constable, Precinct No. 3, Vote For 1 Jesse Alvarez Jr.	63	100.00%	420	100.00%	80	100.00%	563	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	63	70.00%	420	60.87%	80	66.67%	563	62.56%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	27	30.00%	270	39.13%	40	33.33%	337	37.44%
	Councilmember, Position 1 Bay City, Vote For 1 Floyce Brown	37	62.71%	231	54.87%	54	62.07%	322	56.79%
	Imelda Mendiola-Howard	22	37.29%	190	45.13%	33	37.93%	245	43.21%
	Cast Votes:	59	75.64%	421	74.12%	87	73.73%	567	74.21%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	19	24.36%	147	25.88%	31	26.27%	197	25.79%



# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 25 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1E (Ballots Cast: 900)									
Councilmember, Position 2 Bay City, Vote For 1	Jim Folse	38	100.00%	314	100.00%	72	100.00%	424	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	38	48.72%	314	55.28%	72	61.02%	424	55.50%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	40	51.28%	254	44.72%	46	38.98%	340	44.50%
Trustee, Position 4 BCISD, Vote For 1	Priscilla Robinson	50	71.43%	315	58.77%	50	54.95%	415	59.54%
	Marcos Aguilera	20	28.57%	221	41.23%	41	45.05%	282	40.46%
	Cast Votes:	70	77.78%	536	77.68%	91	75.83%	697	77.44%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	20	22.22%	154	22.32%	29	24.17%	203	22.56%
Trustee, Position 5 BCISD, Vote For 1	Kanecia Gaskin	22	32.35%	170	31.19%	37	40.22%	229	32.48%
	Frankie Cole	26	38.24%	161	29.54%	27	29.35%	214	30.35%
	Mark West	20	29.41%	214	39.27%	28	30.43%	262	37.16%
	Cast Votes:	68	75.56%	545	78.99%	92	76.67%	705	78.33%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Under Votes:	22	24.44%	145	21.01%	28	23.33%	195	21.67%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 26 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1F (Ballots Cast: 462)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1										
	Donald J. Trump	Michael R. Pence	21	35.59%	233	70.82%	40	58.82%	294	64.47%
	Joseph R. Biden	Kamala D. Harris	37	62.71%	88	26.75%	27	39.71%	152	33.33%
	Jo Jorgensen	Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	1	1.69%	6	1.82%	1	1.47%	8	1.75%
	Howie Hawkins	Angela Walker	0	0.00%	2	0.61%	0	0.00%	2	0.44%
	BRIAN CARROLL (W)		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		59	100.00%	329	98.50%	68	98.55%	456	98.70%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	5	1.50%	1	1.45%	6	1.30%
United States Senator, Vote For 1										
	John Cornyn		22	38.60%	219	66.97%	39	56.52%	280	61.81%
	Mary "MJ" Hegar		34	59.65%	95	29.05%	26	37.68%	155	34.22%
	Kerry Douglas	McKennon	1	1.75%	11	3.36%	4	5.80%	16	3.53%
	David B. Collins		0	0.00%	2	0.61%	0	0.00%	2	0.44%
	Cast Votes:		57	96.61%	327	97.90%	69	100.00%	453	98.05%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	3.39%	7	2.10%	0	0.00%	9	1.95%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1										
	Michael Cloud		22	39.29%	211	65.94%	37	55.22%	270	60.95%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente		34	60.71%	97	30.31%	27	40.30%	158	35.67%
	Phil Gray		0	0.00%	12	3.75%	3	4.48%	15	3.39%
	Cast Votes:		56	94.92%	320	95.81%	67	97.10%	443	95.89%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		3	5.08%	14	4.19%	2	2.90%	19	4.11%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1										
	James "Jim" Wright		21	39.62%	198	62.26%	36	53.73%	255	58.22%
	Chrysta Castañeda		32	60.38%	105	33.02%	27	40.30%	164	37.44%
	Matt Sterett		0	0.00%	9	2.83%	3	4.48%	12	2.74%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene		0	0.00%	6	1.89%	1	1.49%	7	1.60%
	Cast Votes:		53	89.83%	318	95.21%	67	97.10%	438	94.81%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		6	10.17%	16	4.79%	2	2.90%	24	5.19%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1										
	Nathan Hecht		24	45.28%	209	65.93%	38	56.72%	271	62.01%
	Amy Clark Meachum		29	54.72%	96	30.28%	24	35.82%	149	34.10%
	Mark Ash		0	0.00%	12	3.79%	5	7.46%	17	3.89%
	Cast Votes:		53	89.83%	317	94.91%	67	97.10%	437	94.59%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		6	10.17%	17	5.09%	2	2.90%	25	5.41%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 27 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1F (Ballots Cast: 462)										
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1										
	Jane Bland	20	37.74%	222	70.48%	40	59.70%	282	64.83%	
	Kathy Cheng	33	62.26%	93	29.52%	27	40.30%	153	35.17%	
	Cast Votes:	53	89.83%	315	94.31%	67	97.10%	435	94.16%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	6	10.17%	19	5.69%	2	2.90%	27	5.84%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1										
	Jeff Boyd	21	40.38%	216	67.92%	38	56.72%	275	62.93%	
	Staci Williams	30	57.69%	92	28.93%	24	35.82%	146	33.41%	
	William Bryan Strange III	1	1.92%	10	3.14%	5	7.46%	16	3.66%	
	Cast Votes:	52	88.14%	318	95.21%	67	97.10%	437	94.59%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	7	11.86%	16	4.79%	2	2.90%	25	5.41%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1										
	Brett Busby	22	40.74%	210	66.67%	37	55.22%	269	61.70%	
	Gisela D. Triana	32	59.26%	97	30.79%	26	38.81%	155	35.55%	
	Tom Oxford	0	0.00%	8	2.54%	4	5.97%	12	2.75%	
	Cast Votes:	54	91.53%	315	94.31%	67	97.10%	436	94.37%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	5	8.47%	19	5.69%	2	2.90%	26	5.63%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1										
	Bert Richardson	20	37.74%	222	70.48%	40	60.61%	282	64.98%	
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	33	62.26%	93	29.52%	26	39.39%	152	35.02%	
	Cast Votes:	53	89.83%	315	94.31%	66	95.65%	434	93.94%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	6	10.17%	19	5.69%	3	4.35%	28	6.06%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1										
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	21	42.00%	218	69.43%	40	59.70%	279	64.73%	
	Tina Clinton	29	58.00%	96	30.57%	27	40.30%	152	35.27%	
	Cast Votes:	50	84.75%	314	94.01%	67	97.10%	431	93.29%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	9	15.25%	20	5.99%	2	2.90%	31	6.71%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1										
	David Newell	19	35.85%	221	70.83%	41	61.19%	281	65.05%	
	Brandon Birmingham	34	64.15%	91	29.17%	26	38.81%	151	34.95%	
	Cast Votes:	53	89.83%	312	93.41%	67	97.10%	432	93.51%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	6	10.17%	22	6.59%	2	2.90%	30	6.49%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 28 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total			
Precinct 1F (Ballots Cast: 462)												
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst		22	41.51%		220	69.84%		40	59.70%	282	64.83%
	Michael Antalan		31	58.49%		95	30.16%		27	40.30%	153	35.17%
		Cast Votes:	53	89.83%		315	94.31%		67	97.10%	435	94.16%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	6	10.17%		19	5.69%		2	2.90%	27	5.84%
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1											
Cody Thane Vasut			21	38.89%		219	69.30%		39	58.21%	279	63.84%
	Patrick Henry		33	61.11%		97	30.70%		28	41.79%	158	36.16%
		Cast Votes:	54	91.53%		316	94.61%		67	97.10%	437	94.59%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	5	8.47%		18	5.39%		2	2.90%	25	5.41%
	Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1											
Jaime Tijerna			21	39.62%		214	68.37%		42	62.69%	277	63.97%
	Migdalia Lopez		32	60.38%		99	31.63%		25	37.31%	156	36.03%
		Cast Votes:	53	89.83%		313	93.71%		67	97.10%	433	93.72%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	6	10.17%		21	6.29%		2	2.90%	29	6.28%
	Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1											
Clarissa Silva			20	37.74%		214	69.03%		39	58.21%	273	63.49%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry		33	62.26%		96	30.97%		28	41.79%	157	36.51%
		Cast Votes:	53	89.83%		310	92.81%		67	97.10%	430	93.07%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	6	10.17%		24	7.19%		2	2.90%	32	6.93%
	District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1											
Ben Hardin			30	100.00%		261	100.00%		55	100.00%	346	100.00%
		Cast Votes:	30	50.85%		261	78.14%		55	79.71%	346	74.89%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	29	49.15%		73	21.86%		14	20.29%	116	25.11%
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1												
Denise M. Fortenberry			31	100.00%		260	100.00%		53	100.00%	344	100.00%
		Cast Votes:	31	52.54%		260	77.84%		53	76.81%	344	74.46%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	28	47.46%		74	22.16%		16	23.19%	118	25.54%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 29 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1F (Ballots Cast: 462)									
	District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1 Steven E. Reis	45	100.00%	220	100.00%	49	100.00%	314	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	45	76.27%	220	65.87%	49	71.01%	314	67.97%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	14	23.73%	114	34.13%	20	28.99%	148	32.03%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1 Jennifer Chau	30	100.00%	245	100.00%	52	100.00%	327	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	30	50.85%	245	73.35%	52	75.36%	327	70.78%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	29	49.15%	89	26.65%	17	24.64%	135	29.22%
	Sheriff, Vote For 1 Frank "Skipper" Osborne	28	100.00%	235	100.00%	47	100.00%	310	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	28	47.46%	235	70.36%	47	68.12%	310	67.10%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	31	52.54%	99	29.64%	22	31.88%	152	32.90%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1 Becky Barrett Cook	31	100.00%	253	100.00%	52	100.00%	336	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	31	52.54%	253	75.75%	52	75.36%	336	72.73%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	28	47.46%	81	24.25%	17	24.64%	126	27.27%
	County Commissioner, Precinct No. 1, Vote For 1 Edward "Bubba" Cook	30	100.00%	251	100.00%	55	100.00%	336	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	30	50.85%	251	75.15%	55	79.71%	336	72.73%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	29	49.15%	83	24.85%	14	20.29%	126	27.27%
	Constable, Precinct No. 1, Vote For 1 Doug Schoppe	31	100.00%	244	100.00%	51	100.00%	326	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	31	52.54%	244	73.05%	51	73.91%	326	70.56%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	28	47.46%	90	26.95%	18	26.09%	136	29.44%
	Councilmember, Position 1 Bay City, Vote For 1 Floyce Brown	10	26.32%	93	37.05%	24	46.15%	127	37.24%
	Imelda Mendiola-Howard	28	73.68%	158	62.95%	28	53.85%	214	62.76%
	Cast Votes:	38	64.41%	251	75.15%	52	75.36%	341	73.81%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	21	35.59%	83	24.85%	17	24.64%	121	26.19%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 30 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 1F (Ballots Cast: 462)									
Councilmember, Position 2 Bay City, Vote For 1	Jim Folse	24	100.00%	209	100.00%	44	100.00%	277	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	24	40.68%	209	62.57%	44	63.77%	277	59.96%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	35	59.32%	125	37.43%	25	36.23%	185	40.04%
Trustee, Position 4 BCISD, Vote For 1	Priscilla Robinson	16	41.03%	119	45.77%	30	50.00%	165	45.96%
	Marcos Aguilera	23	58.97%	141	54.23%	30	50.00%	194	54.04%
	Cast Votes:	39	66.10%	260	77.84%	60	86.96%	359	77.71%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	20	33.90%	74	22.16%	9	13.04%	103	22.29%
Trustee, Position 5 BCISD, Vote For 1	Kanecia Gaskin	7	20.00%	76	29.46%	20	35.71%	103	29.51%
	Frankie Cole	10	28.57%	73	28.29%	19	33.93%	102	29.23%
	Mark West	18	51.43%	109	42.25%	17	30.36%	144	41.26%
	Cast Votes:	35	59.32%	258	77.25%	56	81.16%	349	75.54%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Under Votes:	24	40.68%	76	22.75%	13	18.84%	113	24.46%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 31 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 2 (Ballots Cast: 559)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1										
	Donald J. Trump	Michael R. Pence	26	56.52%	246	82.55%	176	83.81%	448	80.87%
	Joseph R. Biden	Kamala D. Harris	20	43.48%	49	16.44%	32	15.24%	101	18.23%
	Jo Jorgensen	Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	1	0.34%	2	0.95%	3	0.54%
	Howie Hawkins	Angela Walker	0	0.00%	2	0.67%	0	0.00%	2	0.36%
	BRIAN CARROLL	(W)	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		46	97.87%	298	98.68%	210	100.00%	554	99.11%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	2.13%	4	1.32%	0	0.00%	5	0.89%
United States Senator, Vote For 1										
	John Cornyn		24	52.17%	253	84.33%	171	82.61%	448	81.01%
	Mary "MJ" Hegar		20	43.48%	42	14.00%	27	13.04%	89	16.09%
	Kerry Douglas	McKennon	1	2.17%	2	0.67%	8	3.86%	11	1.99%
	David B. Collins		1	2.17%	3	1.00%	1	0.48%	5	0.90%
	Cast Votes:		46	97.87%	300	99.34%	207	98.57%	553	98.93%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	2.13%	2	0.66%	3	1.43%	6	1.07%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1										
	Michael Cloud		29	63.04%	256	85.33%	177	85.92%	462	83.70%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente		17	36.96%	43	14.33%	25	12.14%	85	15.40%
	Phil Gray		0	0.00%	1	0.33%	4	1.94%	5	0.91%
	Cast Votes:		46	97.87%	300	99.34%	206	98.10%	552	98.75%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	2.13%	2	0.66%	4	1.90%	7	1.25%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1										
	James "Jim" Wright		25	55.56%	254	84.67%	170	83.74%	449	81.93%
	Chrysta Castañeda		19	42.22%	44	14.67%	29	14.29%	92	16.79%
	Matt Sterett		0	0.00%	1	0.33%	2	0.99%	3	0.55%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene		1	2.22%	1	0.33%	2	0.99%	4	0.73%
	Cast Votes:		45	95.74%	300	99.34%	203	96.67%	548	98.03%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	4.26%	2	0.66%	7	3.33%	11	1.97%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1										
	Nathan Hecht		30	66.67%	256	85.05%	173	84.80%	459	83.45%
	Amy Clark Meachum		15	33.33%	42	13.95%	27	13.24%	84	15.27%
	Mark Ash		0	0.00%	3	1.00%	4	1.96%	7	1.27%
	Cast Votes:		45	95.74%	301	99.67%	204	97.14%	550	98.39%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	4.26%	1	0.33%	6	2.86%	9	1.61%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 32 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total		
Precinct 2 (Ballots Cast: 559)										
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1										
	Jane Bland	28	62.22%	256	85.91%	180	87.38%	464	84.52%	
	Kathy Cheng	17	37.78%	42	14.09%	26	12.62%	85	15.48%	
	Cast Votes:	45	95.74%	298	98.68%	206	98.10%	549	98.21%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	4.26%	4	1.32%	4	1.90%	10	1.79%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1										
	Jeff Boyd	26	57.78%	254	84.95%	175	85.37%	455	82.88%	
	Staci Williams	19	42.22%	42	14.05%	26	12.68%	87	15.85%	
	William Bryan Strange III	0	0.00%	3	1.00%	4	1.95%	7	1.28%	
	Cast Votes:	45	95.74%	299	99.01%	205	97.62%	549	98.21%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	4.26%	3	0.99%	5	2.38%	10	1.79%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1										
	Brett Busby	25	56.82%	257	85.95%	175	84.95%	457	83.24%	
	Gisela D. Triana	19	43.18%	39	13.04%	28	13.59%	86	15.66%	
	Tom Oxford	0	0.00%	3	1.00%	3	1.46%	6	1.09%	
	Cast Votes:	44	93.62%	299	99.01%	206	98.10%	549	98.21%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	3	6.38%	3	0.99%	4	1.90%	10	1.79%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1										
	Bert Richardson	18	47.37%	256	85.62%	178	86.41%	452	83.24%	
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	20	52.63%	43	14.38%	28	13.59%	91	16.76%	
	Cast Votes:	38	80.85%	299	99.01%	206	98.10%	543	97.14%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	9	19.15%	3	0.99%	4	1.90%	16	2.86%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1										
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	22	57.89%	255	85.57%	177	85.51%	454	83.61%	
	Tina Clinton	16	42.11%	43	14.43%	30	14.49%	89	16.39%	
	Cast Votes:	38	80.85%	298	98.68%	207	98.57%	543	97.14%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	9	19.15%	4	1.32%	3	1.43%	16	2.86%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1										
	David Newell	23	60.53%	254	84.95%	176	86.27%	453	83.73%	
	Brandon Birmingham	15	39.47%	45	15.05%	28	13.73%	88	16.27%	
	Cast Votes:	38	80.85%	299	99.01%	204	97.14%	541	96.78%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	9	19.15%	3	0.99%	6	2.86%	18	3.22%	



# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 33 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 2 (Ballots Cast: 559)										
	State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1									
	Lois W. Kolkhorst		25	62.50%	262	87.04%	179	86.47%	466	85.04%
	Michael Antalan		15	37.50%	39	12.96%	28	13.53%	82	14.96%
	Cast Votes:		40	85.11%	301	99.67%	207	98.57%	548	98.03%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		7	14.89%	1	0.33%	3	1.43%	11	1.97%
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1									
	Cody Thane Vasut		20	52.63%	255	85.28%	176	86.27%	451	83.36%
	Patrick Henry		18	47.37%	44	14.72%	28	13.73%	90	16.64%
	Cast Votes:		38	80.85%	299	99.01%	204	97.14%	541	96.78%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		9	19.15%	3	0.99%	6	2.86%	18	3.22%
	Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1									
	Jaime Tijerna		21	55.26%	255	85.28%	176	85.85%	452	83.39%
	Migdalia Lopez		17	44.74%	44	14.72%	29	14.15%	90	16.61%
	Cast Votes:		38	80.85%	299	99.01%	205	97.62%	542	96.96%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		9	19.15%	3	0.99%	5	2.38%	17	3.04%
	Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1									
	Clarissa Silva		20	52.63%	258	86.29%	176	86.27%	454	83.92%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry		18	47.37%	41	13.71%	28	13.73%	87	16.08%
	Cast Votes:		38	80.85%	299	99.01%	204	97.14%	541	96.78%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		9	19.15%	3	0.99%	6	2.86%	18	3.22%
	District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1									
	Ben Hardin		26	100.00%	277	100.00%	187	100.00%	490	100.00%
	Cast Votes:		26	55.32%	277	91.72%	187	89.05%	490	87.66%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		21	44.68%	25	8.28%	23	10.95%	69	12.34%
	District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1									
	Denise M. Fortenberry		27	100.00%	278	100.00%	181	100.00%	486	100.00%
	Cast Votes:		27	57.45%	278	92.05%	181	86.19%	486	86.94%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		20	42.55%	24	7.95%	29	13.81%	73	13.06%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 34 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 2 (Ballots Cast: 559)									
District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Steven E. Reis	26	100.00%	151	100.00%	116	100.00%	293	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	26	55.32%	151	50.00%	116	55.24%	293	52.42%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	21	44.68%	151	50.00%	94	44.76%	266	47.58%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1	Jennifer Chau	27	100.00%	268	100.00%	180	100.00%	475
County Attorney, Vote For 1	Jennifer Chau	27	57.45%	268	88.74%	180	85.71%	475	84.97%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	20	42.55%	34	11.26%	30	14.29%	84	15.03%
	Sheriff, Vote For 1	Frank "Skipper" Osborne	26	100.00%	249	100.00%	171	100.00%	446
Sheriff, Vote For 1	Frank "Skipper" Osborne	26	55.32%	249	82.45%	171	81.43%	446	79.79%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	21	44.68%	53	17.55%	39	18.57%	113	20.21%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1	Becky Barrett Cook	27	100.00%	274	100.00%	184	100.00%	485
County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1	Becky Barrett Cook	27	57.45%	274	90.73%	184	87.62%	485	86.76%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	20	42.55%	28	9.27%	26	12.38%	74	13.24%
	Constable, Precinct No. 2, Vote For 1	Keith Sullivan	27	100.00%	274	100.00%	187	100.00%	488
Constable, Precinct No. 2, Vote For 1	Keith Sullivan	27	57.45%	274	90.73%	187	89.05%	488	87.30%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	20	42.55%	28	9.27%	23	10.95%	71	12.70%
	Trustee, Position 4 BCISD, Vote For 1	Priscilla Robinson	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3
Trustee, Position 4 BCISD, Vote For 1	Marcos Aguilera	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:	0	0.00%	3	50.00%	0	0.00%	3	50.00%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	3	50.00%	0	0.00%	3	50.00%

**Precinct Report — Official**  
**MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020**

Page 35 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 2 (Ballots Cast: 559)									
Trustee, Position 5 BCISD, Vote For 1									
	Kanecia Gaskin	0	0.00%	1	25.00%	0	0.00%	1	25.00%
	Frankie Cole	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Mark West	0	0.00%	3	75.00%	0	0.00%	3	75.00%
	Cast Votes:	0	0.00%	4	66.67%	0	0.00%	4	66.67%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	2	33.33%	0	0.00%	2	33.33%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 36 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total		
Precinct 3A (Ballots Cast: 1,213)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1	Donald J. Trump Michael R. Pence	51	47.66%	600	68.81%	159	70.35%	810	67.22%	
	Joseph R. Biden Kamala D. Harris	55	51.40%	267	30.62%	64	28.32%	386	32.03%	
	Jo Jorgensen Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	3	0.34%	3	1.33%	6	0.50%	
	Howie Hawkins Angela Walker	1	0.93%	2	0.23%	0	0.00%	3	0.25%	
	BRIAN CARROLL (W)	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Cast Votes:	107	98.17%	872	99.54%	226	99.12%	1,205	99.34%	
	Over Votes:	1	0.92%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.08%	
	Under Votes:	1	0.92%	4	0.46%	2	0.88%	7	0.58%	
	United States Senator, Vote For 1	John Cornyn	59	54.13%	582	68.23%	149	67.42%	790	66.78%
Mary "MJ" Hegar		50	45.87%	256	30.01%	62	28.05%	368	31.11%	
Kerry Douglas McKennon		0	0.00%	11	1.29%	6	2.71%	17	1.44%	
David B. Collins		0	0.00%	4	0.47%	4	1.81%	8	0.68%	
Cast Votes:		109	100.00%	853	97.37%	221	96.93%	1,183	97.53%	
Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Under Votes:		0	0.00%	23	2.63%	7	3.07%	30	2.47%	
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1	Michael Cloud	53	48.62%	587	69.06%	141	65.28%	781	66.47%	
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente	52	47.71%	248	29.18%	67	31.02%	367	31.23%	
	Phil Gray	4	3.67%	15	1.76%	8	3.70%	27	2.30%	
	Cast Votes:	109	100.00%	850	97.03%	216	94.74%	1,175	96.87%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	26	2.97%	12	5.26%	38	3.13%	
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1	James "Jim" Wright	50	45.87%	564	66.67%	134	62.62%	748	63.99%	
	Chrysta Castañeda	58	53.21%	258	30.50%	68	31.78%	384	32.85%	
	Matt Sterett	0	0.00%	17	2.01%	6	2.80%	23	1.97%	
	Katija "Kat" Gruene	1	0.92%	7	0.83%	6	2.80%	14	1.20%	
	Cast Votes:	109	100.00%	846	96.58%	214	93.86%	1,169	96.37%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	30	3.42%	14	6.14%	44	3.63%	
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1	Nathan Hecht	54	50.47%	572	67.61%	138	64.49%	764	65.47%	
	Amy Clark Meachum	51	47.66%	261	30.85%	68	31.78%	380	32.56%	
	Mark Ash	2	1.87%	13	1.54%	8	3.74%	23	1.97%	
	Cast Votes:	107	98.17%	846	96.58%	214	93.86%	1,167	96.21%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	1.83%	30	3.42%	14	6.14%	46	3.79%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 37 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 3A (Ballots Cast: 1,213)									
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1									
	Jane Bland	53	49.07%	580	68.24%	146	68.54%	779	66.52%
	Kathy Cheng	55	50.93%	270	31.76%	67	31.46%	392	33.48%
	Cast Votes:	108	99.08%	850	97.03%	213	93.42%	1,171	96.54%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	0.92%	26	2.97%	15	6.58%	42	3.46%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1									
	Jeff Boyd	55	50.93%	573	67.89%	141	65.58%	769	65.90%
	Staci Williams	53	49.07%	256	30.33%	62	28.84%	371	31.79%
	William Bryan Strange III	0	0.00%	15	1.78%	12	5.58%	27	2.31%
	Cast Votes:	108	99.08%	844	96.35%	215	94.30%	1,167	96.21%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	0.92%	32	3.65%	13	5.70%	46	3.79%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1									
	Brett Busby	58	53.21%	577	68.04%	152	70.37%	787	67.09%
	Gisela D. Triana	50	45.87%	252	29.72%	59	27.31%	361	30.78%
	Tom Oxford	1	0.92%	19	2.24%	5	2.31%	25	2.13%
	Cast Votes:	109	100.00%	848	96.80%	216	94.74%	1,173	96.70%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	28	3.20%	12	5.26%	40	3.30%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1									
	Bert Richardson	53	50.48%	578	69.06%	145	67.76%	776	67.13%
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	52	49.52%	259	30.94%	69	32.24%	380	32.87%
	Cast Votes:	105	96.33%	837	95.55%	214	93.86%	1,156	95.30%
	Over Votes:	1	0.92%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.08%
	Under Votes:	3	2.75%	39	4.45%	14	6.14%	56	4.62%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1									
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	52	49.52%	580	69.54%	151	70.56%	783	67.91%
	Tina Clinton	53	50.48%	254	30.46%	63	29.44%	370	32.09%
	Cast Votes:	105	96.33%	834	95.21%	214	93.86%	1,153	95.05%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	3.67%	42	4.79%	14	6.14%	60	4.95%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1									
	David Newell	52	49.52%	579	69.18%	146	68.54%	777	67.27%
	Brandon Birmingham	53	50.48%	258	30.82%	67	31.46%	378	32.73%
	Cast Votes:	105	96.33%	837	95.55%	213	93.42%	1,155	95.22%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	3.67%	39	4.45%	15	6.58%	58	4.78%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 38 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 3A (Ballots Cast: 1,213)									
	State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1								
	Lois W. Kolkhorst	55	50.93%	593	70.51%	153	71.16%	801	68.81%
	Michael Antalan	53	49.07%	248	29.49%	62	28.84%	363	31.19%
	Cast Votes:	108	99.08%	841	96.00%	215	94.30%	1,164	95.96%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	0.92%	35	4.00%	13	5.70%	49	4.04%
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1								
	Cody Thane Vasut	50	46.73%	571	67.90%	143	67.14%	764	65.81%
	Patrick Henry	57	53.27%	270	32.10%	70	32.86%	397	34.19%
	Cast Votes:	107	98.17%	841	96.00%	213	93.42%	1,161	95.71%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	2	1.83%	35	4.00%	15	6.58%	52	4.29%
	Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1								
	Jaime Tijerna	52	49.52%	582	69.12%	148	68.84%	782	67.30%
	Migdalia Lopez	53	50.48%	260	30.88%	67	31.16%	380	32.70%
	Cast Votes:	105	96.33%	842	96.12%	215	94.30%	1,162	95.80%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	3.67%	34	3.88%	13	5.70%	51	4.20%
	Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1								
	Clarissa Silva	54	51.43%	581	69.41%	154	71.96%	789	68.25%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry	51	48.57%	256	30.59%	60	28.04%	367	31.75%
	Cast Votes:	105	96.33%	837	95.55%	214	93.86%	1,156	95.30%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	3.67%	39	4.45%	14	6.14%	57	4.70%
	District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1								
	Ben Hardin	63	100.00%	665	100.00%	190	100.00%	918	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	63	57.80%	665	75.91%	190	83.33%	918	75.68%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	46	42.20%	211	24.09%	38	16.67%	295	24.32%
	District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1								
	Denise M. Fortenberry	61	100.00%	656	100.00%	186	100.00%	903	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	61	55.96%	656	74.89%	186	81.58%	903	74.44%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	48	44.04%	220	25.11%	42	18.42%	310	25.56%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 39 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 3A (Ballots Cast: 1,213)									
	District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1 Steven E. Reis	77	100.00%	439	100.00%	130	100.00%	646	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	77	70.64%	439	50.11%	130	57.02%	646	53.26%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	32	29.36%	437	49.89%	98	42.98%	567	46.74%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1 Jennifer Chau	72	100.00%	681	100.00%	191	100.00%	944	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	72	66.06%	681	77.74%	191	83.77%	944	77.82%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	37	33.94%	195	22.26%	37	16.23%	269	22.18%
	Sheriff, Vote For 1 Frank "Skipper" Osborne	63	100.00%	618	100.00%	181	100.00%	862	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	63	57.80%	618	70.55%	181	79.39%	862	71.06%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	46	42.20%	258	29.45%	47	20.61%	351	28.94%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1 Becky Barrett Cook	63	100.00%	657	100.00%	182	100.00%	902	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	63	57.80%	657	75.00%	182	79.82%	902	74.36%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	46	42.20%	219	25.00%	46	20.18%	311	25.64%
	County Commissioner, Precinct No. 3, Vote For 1 Troy Shimek	68	100.00%	685	100.00%	190	100.00%	943	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	68	62.39%	685	78.20%	190	83.33%	943	77.74%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	41	37.61%	191	21.80%	38	16.67%	270	22.26%
	Constable, Precinct No. 3, Vote For 1 Jesse Alvarez Jr.	78	100.00%	476	100.00%	135	100.00%	689	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	78	71.56%	476	54.34%	135	59.21%	689	56.80%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	31	28.44%	400	45.66%	93	40.79%	524	43.20%
	Mayor City of Palacios, Vote For 1 Linh Chau	86	100.00%	683	100.00%	192	100.00%	961	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	86	78.90%	683	77.97%	192	84.21%	961	79.23%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	23	21.10%	193	22.03%	36	15.79%	252	20.77%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 40 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 3A (Ballots Cast: 1,213)									
Councilmember, Position 1	City of Palacios, Vote For 1								
	Carol Ferdinand	27	31.03%	214	30.66%	48	28.57%	289	30.33%
	Larry E. Glenn	44	50.57%	309	44.27%	76	45.24%	429	45.02%
	Sharon P. Trainor	16	18.39%	175	25.07%	44	26.19%	235	24.66%
	Cast Votes:	87	79.82%	698	79.68%	168	73.68%	953	78.57%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	22	20.18%	178	20.32%	60	26.32%	260	21.43%
Councilmember, Position 2	City of Palacios, Vote For 1								
	Donna Harvey Schulman	73	100.00%	653	100.00%	179	100.00%	905	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	73	66.97%	653	74.54%	179	78.51%	905	74.61%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Under Votes:	36	33.03%	223	25.46%	49	21.49%	308	25.39%	
Councilmember, Position 6	City of Palacios, Vote For 1								
	Michael Dotson	63	100.00%	562	100.00%	159	100.00%	784	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	63	57.80%	562	64.16%	159	69.74%	784	64.63%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Under Votes:	46	42.20%	314	35.84%	69	30.26%	429	35.37%	
Trustee, Position 5	PISD, Vote For 1								
	Ron Laws	41	44.57%	332	44.50%	112	59.57%	485	47.27%
	Karen Botbyl	51	55.43%	414	55.50%	76	40.43%	541	52.73%
	Cast Votes:	92	84.40%	746	85.16%	188	82.46%	1,026	84.58%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Under Votes:	17	15.60%	130	14.84%	40	17.54%	187	15.42%	
Trustee, Position 6	PISD, Vote For 1								
	Fabian Marroquin	75	100.00%	599	100.00%	165	100.00%	839	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	75	68.81%	599	68.38%	165	72.37%	839	69.17%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Under Votes:	34	31.19%	277	31.62%	63	27.63%	374	30.83%	
Trustee, Position 7	PISD, Vote For 1								
	Marcos C. Aparicio	78	100.00%	671	100.00%	180	100.00%	929	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	78	71.56%	671	76.60%	180	78.95%	929	76.59%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Under Votes:	31	28.44%	205	23.40%	48	21.05%	284	23.41%	



**Precinct Report — Official**  
**MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020**

Page 41 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 3A (Ballots Cast: 1,213)									
Trustee, Position 4 Unexpired Term PISD, Vote For 1									
	Jason Miller	33	42.31%	263	37.73%	58	31.69%	354	36.95%
	Brian Busby	33	42.31%	348	49.93%	93	50.82%	474	49.48%
	Tom Warner	12	15.38%	86	12.34%	32	17.49%	130	13.57%
	Cast Votes:	78	71.56%	697	79.57%	183	80.26%	958	78.98%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	31	28.44%	179	20.43%	45	19.74%	255	21.02%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 42 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 3B (Ballots Cast: 604)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1										
	Donald J. Trump	Michael R. Pence	19	55.88%	401	84.07%	65	73.86%	485	80.97%
	Joseph R. Biden	Kamala D. Harris	15	44.12%	71	14.88%	19	21.59%	105	17.53%
	Jo Jorgensen	Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	3	0.63%	3	3.41%	6	1.00%
	Howie Hawkins	Angela Walker	0	0.00%	2	0.42%	1	1.14%	3	0.50%
	BRIAN CARROLL	(W)	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	477	99.17%	88	98.88%	599	99.17%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	4	0.83%	1	1.12%	5	0.83%
United States Senator, Vote For 1										
	John Cornyn		19	57.58%	401	84.42%	62	72.94%	482	81.28%
	Mary "MJ" Hegar		14	42.42%	68	14.32%	22	25.88%	104	17.54%
	Kerry Douglas	McKennon	0	0.00%	3	0.63%	1	1.18%	4	0.67%
	David B. Collins		0	0.00%	3	0.63%	0	0.00%	3	0.51%
	Cast Votes:		33	97.06%	475	98.75%	85	95.51%	593	98.18%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	2.94%	6	1.25%	4	4.49%	11	1.82%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1										
	Michael Cloud		19	55.88%	399	84.36%	64	76.19%	482	81.56%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente		15	44.12%	68	14.38%	18	21.43%	101	17.09%
	Phil Gray		0	0.00%	6	1.27%	2	2.38%	8	1.35%
	Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	473	98.34%	84	94.38%	591	97.85%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	8	1.66%	5	5.62%	13	2.15%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1										
	James "Jim" Wright		19	55.88%	385	81.74%	64	76.19%	468	79.46%
	Chrysta Castañeda		15	44.12%	77	16.35%	19	22.62%	111	18.85%
	Matt Sterett		0	0.00%	8	1.70%	1	1.19%	9	1.53%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene		0	0.00%	1	0.21%	0	0.00%	1	0.17%
	Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	471	97.92%	84	94.38%	589	97.52%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	10	2.08%	5	5.62%	15	2.48%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1										
	Nathan Hecht		19	55.88%	396	83.90%	63	75.00%	478	81.02%
	Amy Clark Meachum		15	44.12%	72	15.25%	19	22.62%	106	17.97%
	Mark Ash		0	0.00%	4	0.85%	2	2.38%	6	1.02%
	Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	472	98.13%	84	94.38%	590	97.68%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	9	1.87%	5	5.62%	14	2.32%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 43 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 3B (Ballots Cast: 604)										
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1										
	Jane Bland	19	55.88%	398	85.04%	65	77.38%	482	82.25%	
	Kathy Cheng	15	44.12%	70	14.96%	19	22.62%	104	17.75%	
	Cast Votes:	34	100.00%	468	97.30%	84	94.38%	586	97.02%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	13	2.70%	5	5.62%	18	2.98%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1										
	Jeff Boyd	19	57.58%	393	84.33%	64	76.19%	476	81.65%	
	Staci Williams	14	42.42%	68	14.59%	18	21.43%	100	17.15%	
	William Bryan Strange III	0	0.00%	5	1.07%	2	2.38%	7	1.20%	
	Cast Votes:	33	97.06%	466	96.88%	84	94.38%	583	96.52%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	2.94%	15	3.12%	5	5.62%	21	3.48%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1										
	Brett Busby	19	55.88%	399	84.89%	63	75.00%	481	81.80%	
	Gisela D. Triana	15	44.12%	64	13.62%	18	21.43%	97	16.50%	
	Tom Oxford	0	0.00%	7	1.49%	3	3.57%	10	1.70%	
	Cast Votes:	34	100.00%	470	97.71%	84	94.38%	588	97.35%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	11	2.29%	5	5.62%	16	2.65%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1										
	Bert Richardson	19	59.38%	399	85.81%	65	77.38%	483	83.13%	
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	13	40.63%	66	14.19%	19	22.62%	98	16.87%	
	Cast Votes:	32	94.12%	465	96.67%	84	94.38%	581	96.19%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	5.88%	16	3.33%	5	5.62%	23	3.81%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1										
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	19	61.29%	396	85.16%	66	78.57%	481	82.93%	
	Tina Clinton	12	38.71%	69	14.84%	18	21.43%	99	17.07%	
	Cast Votes:	31	91.18%	465	96.67%	84	94.38%	580	96.03%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	3	8.82%	16	3.33%	5	5.62%	24	3.97%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1										
	David Newell	18	58.06%	395	84.95%	65	77.38%	478	82.41%	
	Brandon Birmingham	13	41.94%	70	15.05%	19	22.62%	102	17.59%	
	Cast Votes:	31	91.18%	465	96.67%	84	94.38%	580	96.03%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	3	8.82%	16	3.33%	5	5.62%	24	3.97%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 44 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total			
Precinct 3B (Ballots Cast: 604)												
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst		18	56.25%		399	85.44%		67	79.76%	484	83.02%
	Michael Antalan		14	43.75%		68	14.56%		17	20.24%	99	16.98%
	Cast Votes:		32	94.12%		467	97.09%		84	94.38%	583	96.52%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	5.88%		14	2.91%		5	5.62%	21	3.48%
State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1	Cody Thane Vasut		18	54.55%		395	84.76%		65	77.38%	478	81.99%
	Patrick Henry		15	45.45%		71	15.24%		19	22.62%	105	18.01%
	Cast Votes:		33	97.06%		466	96.88%		84	94.38%	583	96.52%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	2.94%		15	3.12%		5	5.62%	21	3.48%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1	Jaime Tijerna		18	60.00%		390	83.87%		66	78.57%	474	81.87%
	Migdalia Lopez		12	40.00%		75	16.13%		18	21.43%	105	18.13%
	Cast Votes:		30	88.24%		465	96.67%		84	94.38%	579	95.86%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		4	11.76%		16	3.33%		5	5.62%	25	4.14%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1	Clarissa Silva		18	60.00%		391	85.00%		65	79.27%	474	82.87%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry		12	40.00%		69	15.00%		17	20.73%	98	17.13%
	Cast Votes:		30	88.24%		460	95.63%		82	92.13%	572	94.70%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		4	11.76%		21	4.37%		7	7.87%	32	5.30%
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Ben Hardin		20	100.00%		428	100.00%		72	100.00%	520	100.00%
	Cast Votes:		20	58.82%		428	88.98%		72	80.90%	520	86.09%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		14	41.18%		53	11.02%		17	19.10%	84	13.91%
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1	Denise M. Fortenberry		19	100.00%		428	100.00%		69	100.00%	516	100.00%
	Cast Votes:		19	55.88%		428	88.98%		69	77.53%	516	85.43%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		15	44.12%		53	11.02%		20	22.47%	88	14.57%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 45 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 3B (Ballots Cast: 604)									
	District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1 Steven E. Reis	16	100.00%	251	100.00%	54	100.00%	321	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	16	47.06%	251	52.18%	54	60.67%	321	53.15%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	18	52.94%	230	47.82%	35	39.33%	283	46.85%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1 Jennifer Chau	25	100.00%	424	100.00%	70	100.00%	519	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	25	73.53%	424	88.15%	70	78.65%	519	85.93%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	9	26.47%	57	11.85%	19	21.35%	85	14.07%
	Sheriff, Vote For 1 Frank "Skipper" Osborne	18	100.00%	391	100.00%	73	100.00%	482	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	18	52.94%	391	81.29%	73	82.02%	482	79.80%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	16	47.06%	90	18.71%	16	17.98%	122	20.20%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1 Becky Barrett Cook	20	100.00%	422	100.00%	71	100.00%	513	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	20	58.82%	422	87.73%	71	79.78%	513	84.93%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	14	41.18%	59	12.27%	18	20.22%	91	15.07%
	County Commissioner, Precinct No. 3, Vote For 1 Troy Shimek	19	100.00%	434	100.00%	74	100.00%	527	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	19	55.88%	434	90.23%	74	83.15%	527	87.25%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	15	44.12%	47	9.77%	15	16.85%	77	12.75%
	Constable, Precinct No. 3, Vote For 1 Jesse Alvarez Jr.	19	100.00%	269	100.00%	54	100.00%	342	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	19	55.88%	269	55.93%	54	60.67%	342	56.62%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	15	44.12%	212	44.07%	35	39.33%	262	43.38%
	Mayor City of Palacios, Vote For 1 Linh Chau	7	100.00%	25	100.00%	6	100.00%	38	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	7	87.50%	25	73.53%	6	66.67%	38	74.51%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	12.50%	9	26.47%	3	33.33%	13	25.49%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 46 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 3B (Ballots Cast: 604)									
Councilmember, Position 1 City of Palacios, Vote For 1	Carol Ferdinand	3	60.00%	10	41.67%	2	33.33%	15	42.86%
	Larry E. Glenn	2	40.00%	13	54.17%	4	66.67%	19	54.29%
	Sharon P. Trainor	0	0.00%	1	4.17%	0	0.00%	1	2.86%
	Cast Votes:	5	62.50%	24	70.59%	6	66.67%	35	68.63%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	37.50%	10	29.41%	3	33.33%	16	31.37%
Councilmember, Position 2 City of Palacios, Vote For 1	Donna Harvey Schulman	5	100.00%	24	100.00%	7	100.00%	36	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	5	62.50%	24	70.59%	7	77.78%	36	70.59%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	37.50%	10	29.41%	2	22.22%	15	29.41%
Councilmember, Position 6 City of Palacios, Vote For 1	Michael Dotson	3	100.00%	21	100.00%	5	100.00%	29	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	3	37.50%	21	61.76%	5	55.56%	29	56.86%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	5	62.50%	13	38.24%	4	44.44%	22	43.14%
Trustee, Position 5 PISD, Vote For 1	Ron Laws	16	57.14%	188	48.08%	37	55.22%	241	49.59%
	Karen Botbyl	12	42.86%	203	51.92%	30	44.78%	245	50.41%
	Cast Votes:	28	87.50%	391	86.12%	67	79.76%	486	85.26%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	12.50%	63	13.88%	17	20.24%	84	14.74%
Trustee, Position 6 PISD, Vote For 1	Fabian Marroquin	13	100.00%	314	100.00%	54	100.00%	381	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	13	40.63%	314	69.16%	54	64.29%	381	66.84%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	19	59.38%	140	30.84%	30	35.71%	189	33.16%
Trustee, Position 7 PISD, Vote For 1	Marcos C. Aparicio	20	100.00%	373	100.00%	58	100.00%	451	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	20	62.50%	373	82.16%	58	69.05%	451	79.12%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	12	37.50%	81	17.84%	26	30.95%	119	20.88%

**Precinct Report — Official**  
**MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020**

Page 47 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 3B (Ballots Cast: 604)									
Trustee, Position 4 Unexpired Term PISD, Vote For 1									
	Jason Miller	10	41.67%	153	39.03%	31	50.00%	194	40.59%
	Brian Busby	9	37.50%	219	55.87%	27	43.55%	255	53.35%
	Tom Warner	5	20.83%	20	5.10%	4	6.45%	29	6.07%
	Cast Votes:	24	75.00%	392	86.34%	62	73.81%	478	83.86%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	8	25.00%	62	13.66%	22	26.19%	92	16.14%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 48 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 4 (Ballots Cast: 955)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1										
	Donald J. Trump	Michael R. Pence	33	60.00%	516	90.85%	271	82.87%	820	86.32%
	Joseph R. Biden	Kamala D. Harris	22	40.00%	49	8.63%	52	15.90%	123	12.95%
	Jo Jorgensen	Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	3	0.53%	4	1.22%	7	0.74%
	Howie Hawkins	Angela Walker	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	BRIAN CARROLL (W)		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		55	96.49%	568	99.82%	327	99.39%	950	99.48%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	3.51%	1	0.18%	2	0.61%	5	0.52%
United States Senator, Vote For 1										
	John Cornyn		33	60.00%	505	89.38%	265	83.86%	803	85.79%
	Mary "MJ" Hegar		22	40.00%	50	8.85%	48	15.19%	120	12.82%
	Kerry Douglas	McKennon	0	0.00%	9	1.59%	1	0.32%	10	1.07%
	David B. Collins		0	0.00%	1	0.18%	2	0.63%	3	0.32%
	Cast Votes:		55	96.49%	565	99.30%	316	96.05%	936	98.01%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	3.51%	4	0.70%	13	3.95%	19	1.99%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1										
	Michael Cloud		36	64.29%	503	90.79%	257	84.26%	796	86.99%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente		20	35.71%	46	8.30%	46	15.08%	112	12.24%
	Phil Gray		0	0.00%	5	0.90%	2	0.66%	7	0.77%
	Cast Votes:		56	98.25%	554	97.36%	305	92.71%	915	95.81%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	1.75%	15	2.64%	24	7.29%	40	4.19%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1										
	James "Jim" Wright		32	59.26%	489	88.91%	247	80.72%	768	84.40%
	Chrysta Castañeda		22	40.74%	50	9.09%	53	17.32%	125	13.74%
	Matt Sterett		0	0.00%	9	1.64%	4	1.31%	13	1.43%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene		0	0.00%	2	0.36%	2	0.65%	4	0.44%
	Cast Votes:		54	96.43%	550	96.66%	306	93.01%	910	95.39%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	3.57%	19	3.34%	23	6.99%	44	4.61%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1										
	Nathan Hecht		35	62.50%	494	89.98%	249	81.11%	778	85.31%
	Amy Clark Meachum		21	37.50%	44	8.01%	54	17.59%	119	13.05%
	Mark Ash		0	0.00%	11	2.00%	4	1.30%	15	1.64%
	Cast Votes:		56	98.25%	549	96.49%	307	93.31%	912	95.50%
	Over Votes:		1	1.75%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.10%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	20	3.51%	22	6.69%	42	4.40%



# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 49 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total		
Precinct 4 (Ballots Cast: 955)										
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1										
	Jane Bland	36	63.16%	505	92.15%	257	83.99%	798	87.60%	
	Kathy Cheng	21	36.84%	43	7.85%	49	16.01%	113	12.40%	
	Cast Votes:	57	100.00%	548	96.31%	306	93.01%	911	95.39%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	21	3.69%	23	6.99%	44	4.61%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1										
	Jeff Boyd	34	59.65%	492	89.78%	254	82.74%	780	85.53%	
	Staci Williams	23	40.35%	45	8.21%	50	16.29%	118	12.94%	
	William Bryan Strange III	0	0.00%	11	2.01%	3	0.98%	14	1.54%	
	Cast Votes:	57	100.00%	548	96.31%	307	93.31%	912	95.50%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	21	3.69%	22	6.69%	43	4.50%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1										
	Brett Busby	34	60.71%	494	89.98%	259	84.64%	787	86.39%	
	Gisela D. Triana	22	39.29%	42	7.65%	45	14.71%	109	11.96%	
	Tom Oxford	0	0.00%	13	2.37%	2	0.65%	15	1.65%	
	Cast Votes:	56	98.25%	549	96.49%	306	93.01%	911	95.39%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	1.75%	20	3.51%	23	6.99%	44	4.61%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1										
	Bert Richardson	31	56.36%	499	90.89%	258	84.59%	788	86.69%	
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	24	43.64%	50	9.11%	47	15.41%	121	13.31%	
	Cast Votes:	55	96.49%	549	96.49%	305	92.71%	909	95.18%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	3.51%	20	3.51%	24	7.29%	46	4.82%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1										
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	32	58.18%	498	91.04%	256	84.21%	786	86.75%	
	Tina Clinton	23	41.82%	49	8.96%	48	15.79%	120	13.25%	
	Cast Votes:	55	96.49%	547	96.13%	304	92.40%	906	94.87%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	3.51%	22	3.87%	25	7.60%	49	5.13%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1										
	David Newell	33	60.00%	503	92.12%	258	84.59%	794	87.64%	
	Brandon Birmingham	22	40.00%	43	7.88%	47	15.41%	112	12.36%	
	Cast Votes:	55	96.49%	546	95.96%	305	92.71%	906	94.87%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	3.51%	23	4.04%	24	7.29%	49	5.13%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 50 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total			
Precinct 4 (Ballots Cast: 955)												
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst		34	61.82%		501	91.42%		260	84.69%	795	87.36%
	Michael Antalan		21	38.18%		47	8.58%		47	15.31%	115	12.64%
		Cast Votes:	55	96.49%		548	96.31%		307	93.31%	910	95.29%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	2	3.51%		21	3.69%		22	6.69%	45	4.71%
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1											
Cody Thane Vasut		31	57.41%		494	90.64%		248	81.85%		773	85.70%
	Patrick Henry	23	42.59%		51	9.36%		55	18.15%		129	14.30%
		Cast Votes:	54	94.74%		545	95.78%		303	92.10%	902	94.45%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	3	5.26%		24	4.22%		26	7.90%	53	5.55%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1	Jaime Tijerna	30	57.69%		501	92.10%		260	84.97%		791	87.69%
	Migdalia Lopez	22	42.31%		43	7.90%		46	15.03%		111	12.31%
		Cast Votes:	52	91.23%		544	95.61%		306	93.01%	902	94.45%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	5	8.77%		25	4.39%		23	6.99%	53	5.55%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1	Clarissa Silva	31	58.49%		493	90.63%		257	85.10%		781	86.87%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry	22	41.51%		51	9.38%		45	14.90%		118	13.13%
		Cast Votes:	53	92.98%		544	95.61%		302	91.79%	899	94.14%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	4	7.02%		25	4.39%		27	8.21%	56	5.86%
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Ben Hardin	39	100.00%		519	100.00%		280	100.00%		838	100.00%
		Cast Votes:	39	68.42%		519	91.21%		280	85.11%	838	87.75%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	18	31.58%		50	8.79%		49	14.89%	117	12.25%
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1	Denise M. Fortenberry	37	100.00%		516	100.00%		276	100.00%		829	100.00%
		Cast Votes:	37	64.91%		516	90.69%		276	83.89%	829	86.81%
		Over Votes:	0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
		Under Votes:	20	35.09%		53	9.31%		53	16.11%	126	13.19%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 51 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 4 (Ballots Cast: 955)									
District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Steven E. Reis	40	100.00%	275	100.00%	178	100.00%	493	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	40	71.43%	275	48.33%	178	54.10%	493	51.68%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	16	28.57%	294	51.67%	151	45.90%	461	48.32%
County Attorney, Vote For 1	Jennifer Chau	39	100.00%	502	100.00%	266	100.00%	807	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	39	68.42%	502	88.22%	266	80.85%	807	84.50%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	18	31.58%	67	11.78%	63	19.15%	148	15.50%
Sheriff, Vote For 1	Frank "Skipper" Osborne	35	100.00%	445	100.00%	237	100.00%	717	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	35	61.40%	445	78.21%	237	72.04%	717	75.08%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	22	38.60%	124	21.79%	92	27.96%	238	24.92%
County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1	Becky Barrett Cook	38	100.00%	496	100.00%	266	100.00%	800	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	38	66.67%	496	87.17%	266	80.85%	800	83.77%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	19	33.33%	73	12.83%	63	19.15%	155	16.23%
Constable, Precinct No. 4, Vote For 1	David Miles	28	54.90%	469	84.20%	239	73.99%	736	79.05%
	Pedro Medina Sr.	23	45.10%	88	15.80%	84	26.01%	195	20.95%
	Cast Votes:	51	89.47%	557	97.89%	323	98.18%	931	97.49%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	6	10.53%	12	2.11%	6	1.82%	24	2.51%
Trustee, Position 5 PISD, Vote For 1	Ron Laws	2	40.00%	35	67.31%	13	76.47%	50	67.57%
	Karen Botbyl	3	60.00%	17	32.69%	4	23.53%	24	32.43%
	Cast Votes:	5	71.43%	52	83.87%	17	89.47%	74	84.09%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	2	28.57%	10	16.13%	2	10.53%	14	15.91%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 52 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 4 (Ballots Cast: 955)									
	Trustee, Position 6 PISD, Vote For 1 Fabian Marroquin	3	100.00%	35	100.00%	14	100.00%	52	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	3	42.86%	35	56.45%	14	73.68%	52	59.09%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	57.14%	27	43.55%	5	26.32%	36	40.91%
	Trustee, Position 7 PISD, Vote For 1 Marcos C. Aparicio	3	100.00%	38	100.00%	14	100.00%	55	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	3	42.86%	38	61.29%	14	73.68%	55	62.50%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	57.14%	24	38.71%	5	26.32%	33	37.50%
	Trustee, Position 4 Unexpired Term PISD, Vote For 1 Jason Miller	2	50.00%	22	45.83%	6	37.50%	30	44.12%
	Brian Busby	1	25.00%	21	43.75%	8	50.00%	30	44.12%
	Tom Warner	1	25.00%	5	10.42%	2	12.50%	8	11.76%
	Cast Votes:	4	57.14%	48	77.42%	16	84.21%	68	77.27%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	42.86%	14	22.58%	3	15.79%	20	22.73%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 53 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 5 (Ballots Cast: 1,420)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1										
	Donald J. Trump	Michael R. Pence	68	63.55%	789	77.73%	219	74.24%	1,076	75.94%
	Joseph R. Biden	Kamala D. Harris	39	36.45%	222	21.87%	73	24.75%	334	23.57%
	Jo Jorgensen	Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	3	0.30%	2	0.68%	5	0.35%
	Howie Hawkins	Angela Walker	0	0.00%	1	0.10%	1	0.34%	2	0.14%
	BRIAN CARROLL (W)		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		107	100.00%	1,015	99.80%	295	99.66%	1,417	99.79%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	2	0.20%	1	0.34%	3	0.21%
United States Senator, Vote For 1										
	John Cornyn		68	64.15%	765	76.96%	214	75.09%	1,047	75.60%
	Mary "MJ" Hegar		38	35.85%	213	21.43%	63	22.11%	314	22.67%
	Kerry Douglas	McKennon	0	0.00%	12	1.21%	8	2.81%	20	1.44%
	David B. Collins		0	0.00%	4	0.40%	0	0.00%	4	0.29%
	Cast Votes:		106	99.07%	994	97.74%	285	96.28%	1,385	97.54%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	0.93%	23	2.26%	11	3.72%	35	2.46%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1										
	Michael Cloud		68	64.15%	777	78.41%	217	76.68%	1,062	76.96%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente		38	35.85%	200	20.18%	59	20.85%	297	21.52%
	Phil Gray		0	0.00%	14	1.41%	7	2.47%	21	1.52%
	Cast Votes:		106	99.07%	991	97.44%	283	95.61%	1,380	97.18%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	0.93%	26	2.56%	13	4.39%	40	2.82%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1										
	James "Jim" Wright		67	64.42%	761	76.87%	207	73.93%	1,035	75.33%
	Chrysta Castañeda		36	34.62%	205	20.71%	61	21.79%	302	21.98%
	Matt Sterett		1	0.96%	18	1.82%	9	3.21%	28	2.04%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene		0	0.00%	6	0.61%	3	1.07%	9	0.66%
	Cast Votes:		104	97.20%	990	97.35%	280	94.59%	1,374	96.76%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		3	2.80%	27	2.65%	16	5.41%	46	3.24%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1										
	Nathan Hecht		67	63.81%	760	76.69%	203	72.76%	1,030	74.91%
	Amy Clark Meachum		38	36.19%	218	22.00%	68	24.37%	324	23.56%
	Mark Ash		0	0.00%	13	1.31%	8	2.87%	21	1.53%
	Cast Votes:		105	98.13%	991	97.44%	279	94.26%	1,375	96.83%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	1.87%	26	2.56%	17	5.74%	45	3.17%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 54 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 5 (Ballots Cast: 1,420)										
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1										
	Jane Bland	67	63.81%	777	78.88%	213	76.90%	1,057	77.32%	
	Kathy Cheng	38	36.19%	208	21.12%	64	23.10%	310	22.68%	
	Cast Votes:	105	98.13%	985	96.85%	277	93.58%	1,367	96.27%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	1.87%	32	3.15%	19	6.42%	53	3.73%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1										
	Jeff Boyd	67	63.81%	763	77.54%	207	75.00%	1,037	75.97%	
	Staci Williams	38	36.19%	208	21.14%	61	22.10%	307	22.49%	
	William Bryan Strange III	0	0.00%	13	1.32%	8	2.90%	21	1.54%	
	Cast Votes:	105	98.13%	984	96.76%	276	93.24%	1,365	96.13%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	1.87%	33	3.24%	20	6.76%	55	3.87%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1										
	Brett Busby	67	63.81%	768	77.58%	203	73.02%	1,038	75.60%	
	Gisela D. Triana	38	36.19%	207	20.91%	64	23.02%	309	22.51%	
	Tom Oxford	0	0.00%	15	1.52%	11	3.96%	26	1.89%	
	Cast Votes:	105	98.13%	990	97.35%	278	93.92%	1,373	96.69%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	1.87%	27	2.65%	18	6.08%	47	3.31%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1										
	Bert Richardson	54	56.84%	773	77.92%	211	75.63%	1,038	75.99%	
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	41	43.16%	219	22.08%	68	24.37%	328	24.01%	
	Cast Votes:	95	88.79%	992	97.54%	279	94.26%	1,366	96.20%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	12	11.21%	25	2.46%	17	5.74%	54	3.80%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1										
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	55	57.29%	766	77.30%	208	75.36%	1,029	75.50%	
	Tina Clinton	41	42.71%	225	22.70%	68	24.64%	334	24.50%	
	Cast Votes:	96	89.72%	991	97.44%	276	93.24%	1,363	95.99%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	11	10.28%	26	2.56%	20	6.76%	57	4.01%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1										
	David Newell	58	61.05%	782	79.15%	214	77.82%	1,054	77.61%	
	Brandon Birmingham	37	38.95%	206	20.85%	61	22.18%	304	22.39%	
	Cast Votes:	95	88.79%	988	97.15%	275	92.91%	1,358	95.63%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	12	11.21%	29	2.85%	21	7.09%	62	4.37%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 55 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 5 (Ballots Cast: 1,420)										
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst	49	56.32%	783	79.01%	218	78.14%	1,050	77.38%	
	Michael Antalan	38	43.68%	208	20.99%	61	21.86%	307	22.62%	
	Cast Votes:	87	81.31%	991	97.44%	279	94.26%	1,357	95.56%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	20	18.69%	26	2.56%	17	5.74%	63	4.44%	
State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1	Cody Thane Vasut	45	52.94%	775	78.13%	212	77.09%	1,032	76.33%	
	Patrick Henry	40	47.06%	217	21.88%	63	22.91%	320	23.67%	
	Cast Votes:	85	79.44%	992	97.54%	275	92.91%	1,352	95.21%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	22	20.56%	25	2.46%	21	7.09%	68	4.79%	
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1	Jaime Tijerna	47	55.29%	770	78.17%	212	76.53%	1,029	76.39%	
	Migdalia Lopez	38	44.71%	215	21.83%	65	23.47%	318	23.61%	
	Cast Votes:	85	79.44%	985	96.85%	277	93.58%	1,347	94.86%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	22	20.56%	32	3.15%	19	6.42%	73	5.14%	
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1	Clarissa Silva	47	54.65%	777	78.72%	211	77.57%	1,035	76.95%	
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry	39	45.35%	210	21.28%	61	22.43%	310	23.05%	
	Cast Votes:	86	80.37%	987	97.05%	272	91.89%	1,345	94.72%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	21	19.63%	30	2.95%	24	8.11%	75	5.28%	
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Ben Hardin	49	100.00%	851	100.00%	237	100.00%	1,137	100.00%	
	Cast Votes:	49	45.79%	851	83.68%	237	80.07%	1,137	80.07%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	58	54.21%	166	16.32%	59	19.93%	283	19.93%	
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1	Denise M. Fortenberry	48	100.00%	832	100.00%	241	100.00%	1,121	100.00%	
	Cast Votes:	48	44.86%	832	81.81%	241	81.42%	1,121	78.94%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	59	55.14%	185	18.19%	55	18.58%	299	21.06%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 56 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 5 (Ballots Cast: 1,420)									
	District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1 Steven E. Reis	51	100.00%	629	100.00%	176	100.00%	856	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	51	47.66%	629	61.85%	176	59.46%	856	60.28%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	56	52.34%	388	38.15%	120	40.54%	564	39.72%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1 Jennifer Chau	49	100.00%	814	100.00%	227	100.00%	1,090	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	49	45.79%	814	80.04%	227	76.69%	1,090	76.76%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	58	54.21%	203	19.96%	69	23.31%	330	23.24%
	Sheriff, Vote For 1 Frank "Skipper" Osborne	49	100.00%	742	100.00%	212	100.00%	1,003	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	49	45.79%	742	72.96%	212	71.62%	1,003	70.63%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	58	54.21%	275	27.04%	84	28.38%	417	29.37%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1 Becky Barrett Cook	51	100.00%	815	100.00%	237	100.00%	1,103	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	51	47.66%	815	80.14%	237	80.07%	1,103	77.68%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	56	52.34%	202	19.86%	59	19.93%	317	22.32%
	County Commissioner, Precinct No. 1, Vote For 1 Edward "Bubba" Cook	52	100.00%	839	100.00%	236	100.00%	1,127	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	52	48.60%	839	82.50%	236	79.73%	1,127	79.37%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	55	51.40%	178	17.50%	60	20.27%	293	20.63%
	Constable, Precinct No. 1, Vote For 1 Doug Schoppe	51	100.00%	822	100.00%	229	100.00%	1,102	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	51	47.66%	822	80.83%	229	77.36%	1,102	77.61%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	56	52.34%	195	19.17%	67	22.64%	318	22.39%
	Trustee, Position 5 VVISD, Vote For 1 Casey Kile	43	59.72%	657	73.24%	200	75.19%	900	72.87%
	Cheryl M. Woodard	29	40.28%	240	26.76%	66	24.81%	335	27.13%
	Cast Votes:	72	67.29%	897	88.20%	266	89.86%	1,235	86.97%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	35	32.71%	120	11.80%	30	10.14%	185	13.03%



**Precinct Report — Official**  
**MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020**

Page 57 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 5 (Ballots Cast: 1,420)									
Trustee, Position 6 VVISED, Vote For 1									
	Terry Blackmon	57	100.00%	741	100.00%	212	100.00%	1,010	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	57	53.27%	741	72.86%	212	71.62%	1,010	71.13%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	50	46.73%	276	27.14%	84	28.38%	410	28.87%
Trustee, Position 7 VVISED, Vote For 1									
	Kevin Ward	39	55.71%	660	74.07%	192	74.42%	891	73.09%
	Frank "Boogie" James III	31	44.29%	231	25.93%	66	25.58%	328	26.91%
	Cast Votes:	70	65.42%	891	87.61%	258	87.16%	1,219	85.85%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	37	34.58%	126	12.39%	38	12.84%	201	14.15%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 58 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 6 (Ballots Cast: 973)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1										
	Donald J. Trump	Michael R. Pence	71	60.68%	380	78.35%	302	81.84%	753	77.55%
	Joseph R. Biden	Kamala D. Harris	45	38.46%	101	20.82%	63	17.07%	209	21.52%
	Jo Jorgensen	Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	3	0.62%	3	0.81%	6	0.62%
	Howie Hawkins	Angela Walker	0	0.00%	1	0.21%	1	0.27%	2	0.21%
	BRIAN CARROLL	(W)	1	0.85%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.10%
	Cast Votes:		117	98.32%	485	100.00%	369	100.00%	971	99.79%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	1.68%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	0.21%
United States Senator, Vote For 1										
	John Cornyn		69	58.97%	374	77.92%	289	81.18%	732	76.81%
	Mary "MJ" Hegar		46	39.32%	98	20.42%	58	16.29%	202	21.20%
	Kerry Douglas McKennon		2	1.71%	5	1.04%	7	1.97%	14	1.47%
	David B. Collins		0	0.00%	3	0.63%	2	0.56%	5	0.52%
	Cast Votes:		117	99.15%	480	98.97%	356	96.48%	953	98.05%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	0.85%	5	1.03%	13	3.52%	19	1.95%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1										
	Michael Cloud		68	59.13%	378	78.91%	289	83.53%	735	78.19%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente		45	39.13%	95	19.83%	51	14.74%	191	20.32%
	Phil Gray		2	1.74%	6	1.25%	6	1.73%	14	1.49%
	Cast Votes:		115	97.46%	479	98.76%	346	93.77%	940	96.71%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		3	2.54%	6	1.24%	23	6.23%	32	3.29%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1										
	James "Jim" Wright		66	59.46%	370	76.92%	284	81.61%	720	76.60%
	Chrysta Castañeda		42	37.84%	100	20.79%	57	16.38%	199	21.17%
	Matt Sterett		2	1.80%	9	1.87%	7	2.01%	18	1.91%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene		1	0.90%	2	0.42%	0	0.00%	3	0.32%
	Cast Votes:		111	94.07%	481	99.18%	348	94.31%	940	96.71%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		7	5.93%	4	0.82%	21	5.69%	32	3.29%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1										
	Nathan Hecht		68	60.18%	374	78.08%	282	81.50%	724	77.19%
	Amy Clark Meachum		45	39.82%	100	20.88%	59	17.05%	204	21.75%
	Mark Ash		0	0.00%	5	1.04%	5	1.45%	10	1.07%
	Cast Votes:		113	95.76%	479	98.76%	346	93.77%	938	96.50%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		5	4.24%	6	1.24%	23	6.23%	34	3.50%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 59 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 6 (Ballots Cast: 973)										
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1										
	Jane Bland	68	60.71%	381	80.04%	290	84.30%	739	79.29%	
	Kathy Cheng	44	39.29%	95	19.96%	54	15.70%	193	20.71%	
	Cast Votes:	112	94.92%	476	98.14%	344	93.22%	932	95.88%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	6	5.08%	9	1.86%	25	6.78%	40	4.12%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1										
	Jeff Boyd	67	58.77%	375	78.45%	279	81.34%	721	77.11%	
	Staci Williams	46	40.35%	98	20.50%	57	16.62%	201	21.50%	
	William Bryan Strange III	1	0.88%	5	1.05%	7	2.04%	13	1.39%	
	Cast Votes:	114	96.61%	478	98.56%	343	92.95%	935	96.19%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	4	3.39%	7	1.44%	26	7.05%	37	3.81%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1										
	Brett Busby	68	60.71%	374	78.08%	283	81.56%	725	77.29%	
	Gisela D. Triana	44	39.29%	99	20.67%	56	16.14%	199	21.22%	
	Tom Oxford	0	0.00%	6	1.25%	8	2.31%	14	1.49%	
	Cast Votes:	112	94.92%	479	98.76%	347	94.04%	938	96.50%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	6	5.08%	6	1.24%	22	5.96%	34	3.50%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1										
	Bert Richardson	67	60.91%	377	79.04%	286	82.90%	730	78.33%	
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	43	39.09%	100	20.96%	59	17.10%	202	21.67%	
	Cast Votes:	110	93.22%	477	98.35%	345	93.50%	932	95.88%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	8	6.78%	8	1.65%	24	6.50%	40	4.12%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1										
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	67	61.47%	374	78.41%	285	82.61%	726	77.98%	
	Tina Clinton	42	38.53%	103	21.59%	60	17.39%	205	22.02%	
	Cast Votes:	109	92.37%	477	98.35%	345	93.50%	931	95.78%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	9	7.63%	8	1.65%	24	6.50%	41	4.22%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1										
	David Newell	66	60.55%	378	79.08%	290	84.06%	734	78.76%	
	Brandon Birmingham	43	39.45%	100	20.92%	55	15.94%	198	21.24%	
	Cast Votes:	109	92.37%	478	98.56%	345	93.50%	932	95.88%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	9	7.63%	7	1.44%	24	6.50%	40	4.12%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 60 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 6 (Ballots Cast: 973)										
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst	70	64.81%	378	78.91%	290	84.30%	738	79.27%	
	Michael Antalan	38	35.19%	101	21.09%	54	15.70%	193	20.73%	
	Cast Votes:	108	91.53%	479	98.76%	344	93.22%	931	95.78%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	10	8.47%	6	1.24%	25	6.78%	41	4.22%	
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1									
Cody Thane Vasut	69	63.30%	379	79.29%	286	83.14%	734	78.84%		
Patrick Henry	40	36.70%	99	20.71%	58	16.86%	197	21.16%		
Cast Votes:	109	92.37%	478	98.56%	344	93.22%	931	95.78%		
Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		
Under Votes:	9	7.63%	7	1.44%	25	6.78%	41	4.22%		
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1	Jaime Tijerna	62	57.94%	375	78.62%	284	82.32%	721	77.61%	
	Migdalia Lopez	45	42.06%	102	21.38%	61	17.68%	208	22.39%	
	Cast Votes:	107	90.68%	477	98.35%	345	93.50%	929	95.58%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	11	9.32%	8	1.65%	24	6.50%	43	4.42%	
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1	Clarissa Silva	63	59.43%	378	79.58%	288	83.97%	729	78.90%	
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry	43	40.57%	97	20.42%	55	16.03%	195	21.10%	
	Cast Votes:	106	89.83%	475	97.94%	343	92.95%	924	95.06%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	12	10.17%	10	2.06%	26	7.05%	48	4.94%	
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Ben Hardin	77	100.00%	406	100.00%	302	100.00%	785	100.00%	
	Cast Votes:	77	65.25%	406	83.71%	302	81.84%	785	80.76%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	41	34.75%	79	16.29%	67	18.16%	187	19.24%	
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1	Denise M. Fortenberry	76	100.00%	408	100.00%	304	100.00%	788	100.00%	
	Cast Votes:	76	64.41%	408	84.12%	304	82.38%	788	81.07%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	42	35.59%	77	15.88%	65	17.62%	184	18.93%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 61 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 6 (Ballots Cast: 973)									
District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Steven E. Reis	71	100.00%	212	100.00%	158	100.00%	441	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	71	60.17%	212	43.71%	158	42.82%	441	45.37%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	47	39.83%	273	56.29%	211	57.18%	531	54.63%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1	Jennifer Chau	75	100.00%	391	100.00%	300	100.00%	766
Cast Votes:	75	63.56%	391	80.62%	300	81.30%	766	78.81%	
Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Under Votes:	43	36.44%	94	19.38%	69	18.70%	206	21.19%	
Sheriff, Vote For 1	Frank "Skipper" Osborne	65	100.00%	319	100.00%	257	100.00%	641	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	65	55.08%	319	65.77%	257	69.65%	641	65.95%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	53	44.92%	166	34.23%	112	30.35%	331	34.05%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1	Becky Barrett Cook	75	100.00%	401	100.00%	296	100.00%	772
Cast Votes:	75	63.56%	401	82.68%	296	80.22%	772	79.42%	
Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Under Votes:	43	36.44%	84	17.32%	73	19.78%	200	20.58%	
Constable, Precinct No. 6, Vote For 1	Ricky Bort	70	100.00%	391	100.00%	297	100.00%	758	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	70	59.32%	391	80.62%	297	80.49%	758	77.98%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	48	40.68%	94	19.38%	72	19.51%	214	22.02%
	Director, Position 2 CCMUD, Vote For 1	Larry Page	20	35.09%	119	44.74%	84	44.21%	223
Carla Rae Southard	37	64.91%	147	55.26%	106	55.79%	290	56.53%	
Cast Votes:	57	87.69%	266	93.99%	190	89.62%	513	91.61%	
Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Under Votes:	8	12.31%	17	6.01%	22	10.38%	47	8.39%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 62 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 6 (Ballots Cast: 973)									
	Director, Position 4 CCMUD, Vote For 1								
	William C. Smith, Jr.	14	27.45%	77	31.56%	76	40.86%	167	34.72%
	Catherine Edwards	20	39.22%	95	38.93%	56	30.11%	171	35.55%
	Ed Kinney	17	33.33%	72	29.51%	54	29.03%	143	29.73%
	Cast Votes:	51	78.46%	244	86.22%	186	87.74%	481	85.89%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	14	21.54%	39	13.78%	26	12.26%	79	14.11%
	Trustee, Position 5 VVISED, Vote For 1								
	Casey Kile	35	45.45%	199	56.21%	173	64.55%	407	58.23%
	Cheryl M. Woodard	42	54.55%	155	43.79%	95	35.45%	292	41.77%
	Cast Votes:	77	65.25%	354	72.99%	268	72.63%	699	71.91%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	41	34.75%	131	27.01%	101	27.37%	273	28.09%
	Trustee, Position 6 VVISED, Vote For 1								
	Terry Blackmon	68	100.00%	297	100.00%	224	100.00%	589	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	68	57.63%	297	61.24%	224	60.70%	589	60.60%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	50	42.37%	188	38.76%	145	39.30%	383	39.40%
	Trustee, Position 7 VVISED, Vote For 1								
	Kevin Ward	54	72.00%	251	72.13%	200	78.13%	505	74.37%
	Frank "Boogie" James III	21	28.00%	97	27.87%	56	21.88%	174	25.63%
	Cast Votes:	75	63.56%	348	71.75%	256	69.38%	679	69.86%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	43	36.44%	137	28.25%	113	30.62%	293	30.14%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 63 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 7 (Ballots Cast: 153)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1										
	Donald J. Trump	Michael R. Pence	7	77.78%	117	95.90%	20	100.00%	144	95.36%
	Joseph R. Biden	Kamala D. Harris	2	22.22%	3	2.46%	0	0.00%	5	3.31%
	Jo Jorgensen	Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	2	1.64%	0	0.00%	2	1.32%
	Howie Hawkins	Angela Walker	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	BRIAN CARROLL	(W)	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	122	98.39%	20	100.00%	151	98.69%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	2	1.61%	0	0.00%	2	1.31%
United States Senator, Vote For 1										
	John Cornyn		7	77.78%	110	90.91%	19	95.00%	136	90.67%
	Mary "MJ" Hegar		2	22.22%	9	7.44%	0	0.00%	11	7.33%
	Kerry Douglas McKennon		0	0.00%	2	1.65%	1	5.00%	3	2.00%
	David B. Collins		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	121	97.58%	20	100.00%	150	98.04%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	3	2.42%	0	0.00%	3	1.96%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1										
	Michael Cloud		7	77.78%	114	95.80%	20	100.00%	141	95.27%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente		2	22.22%	3	2.52%	0	0.00%	5	3.38%
	Phil Gray		0	0.00%	2	1.68%	0	0.00%	2	1.35%
	Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	119	95.97%	20	100.00%	148	96.73%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	5	4.03%	0	0.00%	5	3.27%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1										
	James "Jim" Wright		7	77.78%	109	91.60%	19	95.00%	135	91.22%
	Chrysta Castañeda		2	22.22%	7	5.88%	0	0.00%	9	6.08%
	Matt Sterett		0	0.00%	3	2.52%	1	5.00%	4	2.70%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	119	95.97%	20	100.00%	148	96.73%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	5	4.03%	0	0.00%	5	3.27%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1										
	Nathan Hecht		7	77.78%	112	94.12%	19	95.00%	138	93.24%
	Amy Clark Meachum		2	22.22%	5	4.20%	1	5.00%	8	5.41%
	Mark Ash		0	0.00%	2	1.68%	0	0.00%	2	1.35%
	Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	119	95.97%	20	100.00%	148	96.73%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	5	4.03%	0	0.00%	5	3.27%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 64 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 7 (Ballots Cast: 153)										
	Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1									
	Jane Bland		7	77.78%	114	96.61%	20	100.00%	141	95.92%
	Kathy Cheng		2	22.22%	4	3.39%	0	0.00%	6	4.08%
	Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	118	95.16%	20	100.00%	147	96.08%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	6	4.84%	0	0.00%	6	3.92%
	Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1									
	Jeff Boyd		7	77.78%	113	95.76%	19	95.00%	139	94.56%
	Staci Williams		2	22.22%	4	3.39%	0	0.00%	6	4.08%
	William Bryan Strange III		0	0.00%	1	0.85%	1	5.00%	2	1.36%
	Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	118	95.16%	20	100.00%	147	96.08%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	6	4.84%	0	0.00%	6	3.92%
	Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1									
	Brett Busby		7	77.78%	113	95.76%	19	95.00%	139	94.56%
	Gisela D. Triana		2	22.22%	4	3.39%	0	0.00%	6	4.08%
	Tom Oxford		0	0.00%	1	0.85%	1	5.00%	2	1.36%
	Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	118	95.16%	20	100.00%	147	96.08%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	6	4.84%	0	0.00%	6	3.92%
	Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1									
	Bert Richardson		7	77.78%	115	95.83%	19	95.00%	141	94.63%
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell		2	22.22%	5	4.17%	1	5.00%	8	5.37%
	Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	120	96.77%	20	100.00%	149	97.39%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	4	3.23%	0	0.00%	4	2.61%
	Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1									
	Kevin Patrick Yeary		7	77.78%	116	96.67%	19	95.00%	142	95.30%
	Tina Clinton		2	22.22%	4	3.33%	1	5.00%	7	4.70%
	Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	120	96.77%	20	100.00%	149	97.39%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	4	3.23%	0	0.00%	4	2.61%
	Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1									
	David Newell		7	77.78%	116	96.67%	19	95.00%	142	95.30%
	Brandon Birmingham		2	22.22%	4	3.33%	1	5.00%	7	4.70%
	Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	120	96.77%	20	100.00%	149	97.39%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	4	3.23%	0	0.00%	4	2.61%



# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 65 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 7 (Ballots Cast: 153)										
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst	7	77.78%	116	96.67%	19	95.00%	142	95.30%	
	Michael Antalan	2	22.22%	4	3.33%	1	5.00%	7	4.70%	
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	120	96.77%	20	100.00%	149	97.39%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	4	3.23%	0	0.00%	4	2.61%	
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1									
Cody Thane Vasut	7	77.78%	113	94.17%	20	100.00%	140	93.96%		
Patrick Henry	2	22.22%	7	5.83%	0	0.00%	9	6.04%		
Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	120	96.77%	20	100.00%	149	97.39%		
Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		
Under Votes:	0	0.00%	4	3.23%	0	0.00%	4	2.61%		
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1	Jaime Tijerna	7	77.78%	115	96.64%	20	100.00%	142	95.95%	
	Migdalia Lopez	2	22.22%	4	3.36%	0	0.00%	6	4.05%	
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	119	95.97%	20	100.00%	148	96.73%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	5	4.03%	0	0.00%	5	3.27%	
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1	Clarissa Silva	7	77.78%	116	96.67%	20	100.00%	143	95.97%	
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry	2	22.22%	4	3.33%	0	0.00%	6	4.03%	
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	120	96.77%	20	100.00%	149	97.39%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	4	3.23%	0	0.00%	4	2.61%	
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Ben Hardin	8	100.00%	115	100.00%	20	100.00%	143	100.00%	
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	115	92.74%	20	100.00%	143	93.46%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	9	7.26%	0	0.00%	10	6.54%	
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1	Denise M. Fortenberry	8	100.00%	116	100.00%	20	100.00%	144	100.00%	
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	116	93.55%	20	100.00%	144	94.12%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	8	6.45%	0	0.00%	9	5.88%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 66 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 7 (Ballots Cast: 153)									
District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Steven E. Reis	6	100.00%	59	100.00%	6	100.00%	71	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	6	66.67%	59	47.58%	6	30.00%	71	46.41%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	33.33%	65	52.42%	14	70.00%	82	53.59%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1	Jennifer Chau	8	100.00%	111	100.00%	19	100.00%	138
Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	111	89.52%	19	95.00%	138	90.20%	
Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Under Votes:	1	11.11%	13	10.48%	1	5.00%	15	9.80%	
Sheriff, Vote For 1	Frank "Skipper" Osborne	7	100.00%	101	100.00%	18	100.00%	126	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	7	77.78%	101	81.45%	18	90.00%	126	82.35%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	2	22.22%	23	18.55%	2	10.00%	27	17.65%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1	Becky Barrett Cook	8	100.00%	113	100.00%	19	100.00%	140
Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	113	91.13%	19	95.00%	140	91.50%	
Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Under Votes:	1	11.11%	11	8.87%	1	5.00%	13	8.50%	
County Commissioner, Precinct No. 3, Vote For 1	Troy Shimek	8	100.00%	114	100.00%	20	100.00%	142	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	114	91.94%	20	100.00%	142	92.81%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	10	8.06%	0	0.00%	11	7.19%
	Constable, Precinct No. 3, Vote For 1	Jesse Alvarez Jr.	7	100.00%	64	100.00%	9	100.00%	80
Cast Votes:	7	77.78%	64	51.61%	9	45.00%	80	52.29%	
Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Under Votes:	2	22.22%	60	48.39%	11	55.00%	73	47.71%	
Trustee, Position 5 PISD, Vote For 1	Ron Laws	0	0.00%	22	55.00%	14	93.33%	36	64.29%
	Karen Botbyl	1	100.00%	18	45.00%	1	6.67%	20	35.71%
	Cast Votes:	1	100.00%	40	68.97%	15	83.33%	56	72.73%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	18	31.03%	3	16.67%	21	27.27%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 67 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 7 (Ballots Cast: 153)									
	Trustee, Position 6 PISD, Vote For 1 Fabian Marroquin	1	100.00%	34	100.00%	9	100.00%	44	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	1	100.00%	34	58.62%	9	50.00%	44	57.14%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	24	41.38%	9	50.00%	33	42.86%
	Trustee, Position 7 PISD, Vote For 1 Marcos C. Aparicio	1	100.00%	41	100.00%	12	100.00%	54	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	1	100.00%	41	70.69%	12	66.67%	54	70.13%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	17	29.31%	6	33.33%	23	29.87%
	Trustee, Position 4 Unexpired Term PISD, Vote For 1 Jason Miller	0	0.00%	8	17.02%	8	47.06%	16	24.62%
	Brian Busby	0	0.00%	37	78.72%	9	52.94%	46	70.77%
	Tom Warner	1	100.00%	2	4.26%	0	0.00%	3	4.62%
	Cast Votes:	1	100.00%	47	81.03%	17	94.44%	65	84.42%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	11	18.97%	1	5.56%	12	15.58%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 68 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 8 (Ballots Cast: 606)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1										
	Donald J. Trump	Michael R. Pence	25	75.76%	288	78.05%	166	83.42%	479	79.70%
	Joseph R. Biden	Kamala D. Harris	8	24.24%	78	21.14%	28	14.07%	114	18.97%
	Jo Jorgensen	Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	3	0.81%	5	2.51%	8	1.33%
	Howie Hawkins	Angela Walker	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	BRIAN CARROLL (W)		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	369	99.19%	199	99.00%	601	99.17%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	3	0.81%	2	1.00%	5	0.83%
United States Senator, Vote For 1										
	John Cornyn		24	72.73%	283	78.18%	158	81.44%	465	78.95%
	Mary "MJ" Hegar		9	27.27%	74	20.44%	29	14.95%	112	19.02%
	Kerry Douglas	McKennon	0	0.00%	4	1.10%	4	2.06%	8	1.36%
	David B. Collins		0	0.00%	1	0.28%	3	1.55%	4	0.68%
	Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	362	97.31%	194	96.52%	589	97.19%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	10	2.69%	7	3.48%	17	2.81%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1										
	Michael Cloud		24	72.73%	283	79.49%	158	81.87%	465	79.90%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente		9	27.27%	69	19.38%	29	15.03%	107	18.38%
	Phil Gray		0	0.00%	4	1.12%	6	3.11%	10	1.72%
	Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	356	95.70%	193	96.02%	582	96.04%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	16	4.30%	8	3.98%	24	3.96%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1										
	James "Jim" Wright		22	68.75%	279	79.04%	155	79.49%	456	78.62%
	Chrysta Castañeda		9	28.13%	67	18.98%	33	16.92%	109	18.79%
	Matt Sterett		1	3.13%	3	0.85%	5	2.56%	9	1.55%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene		0	0.00%	4	1.13%	2	1.03%	6	1.03%
	Cast Votes:		32	96.97%	353	94.89%	195	97.01%	580	95.71%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	3.03%	19	5.11%	6	2.99%	26	4.29%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1										
	Nathan Hecht		23	71.88%	279	79.26%	158	81.03%	460	79.45%
	Amy Clark Meachum		8	25.00%	69	19.60%	31	15.90%	108	18.65%
	Mark Ash		1	3.13%	4	1.14%	6	3.08%	11	1.90%
	Cast Votes:		32	96.97%	352	94.62%	195	97.01%	579	95.54%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	3.03%	20	5.38%	6	2.99%	27	4.46%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 69 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 8 (Ballots Cast: 606)										
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1										
	Jane Bland	25	80.65%	284	80.45%	162	82.65%	471	81.21%	
	Kathy Cheng	6	19.35%	69	19.55%	34	17.35%	109	18.79%	
	Cast Votes:	31	93.94%	353	94.89%	196	97.51%	580	95.71%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	6.06%	19	5.11%	5	2.49%	26	4.29%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1										
	Jeff Boyd	24	75.00%	279	79.49%	163	83.16%	466	80.48%	
	Staci Williams	7	21.88%	69	19.66%	29	14.80%	105	18.13%	
	William Bryan Strange III	1	3.13%	3	0.85%	4	2.04%	8	1.38%	
	Cast Votes:	32	96.97%	351	94.35%	196	97.51%	579	95.54%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	3.03%	21	5.65%	5	2.49%	27	4.46%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1										
	Brett Busby	23	74.19%	281	79.83%	159	81.12%	463	79.97%	
	Gisela D. Triana	7	22.58%	66	18.75%	31	15.82%	104	17.96%	
	Tom Oxford	1	3.23%	5	1.42%	6	3.06%	12	2.07%	
	Cast Votes:	31	93.94%	352	94.62%	196	97.51%	579	95.54%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	6.06%	20	5.38%	5	2.49%	27	4.46%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1										
	Bert Richardson	24	77.42%	282	79.89%	159	80.71%	465	80.03%	
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	7	22.58%	71	20.11%	38	19.29%	116	19.97%	
	Cast Votes:	31	93.94%	353	94.89%	197	98.01%	581	95.87%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	6.06%	19	5.11%	4	1.99%	25	4.13%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1										
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	22	73.33%	280	79.55%	165	84.62%	467	80.94%	
	Tina Clinton	8	26.67%	72	20.45%	30	15.38%	110	19.06%	
	Cast Votes:	30	90.91%	352	94.62%	195	97.01%	577	95.21%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	3	9.09%	20	5.38%	6	2.99%	29	4.79%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1										
	David Newell	24	77.42%	278	79.66%	162	83.08%	464	80.70%	
	Brandon Birmingham	7	22.58%	71	20.34%	33	16.92%	111	19.30%	
	Cast Votes:	31	93.94%	349	93.82%	195	97.01%	575	94.88%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	6.06%	23	6.18%	6	2.99%	31	5.12%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 70 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 8 (Ballots Cast: 606)									
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst	23	79.31%	282	80.34%	163	83.59%	468	81.39%
	Michael Antalan	6	20.69%	69	19.66%	32	16.41%	107	18.61%
	Cast Votes:	29	87.88%	351	94.35%	195	97.01%	575	94.88%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	12.12%	21	5.65%	6	2.99%	31	5.12%
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1								
Cody Thane Vasut	22	78.57%	279	79.04%	158	81.03%	459	79.69%	
	Patrick Henry	6	21.43%	74	20.96%	37	18.97%	117	20.31%
	Cast Votes:	28	84.85%	353	94.89%	195	97.01%	576	95.05%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	5	15.15%	19	5.11%	6	2.99%	30	4.95%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1	Jaime Tijerna	22	75.86%	282	80.57%	160	81.63%	464	80.70%
	Migdalia Lopez	7	24.14%	68	19.43%	36	18.37%	111	19.30%
	Cast Votes:	29	87.88%	350	94.09%	196	97.51%	575	94.88%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	12.12%	22	5.91%	5	2.49%	31	5.12%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1	Clarissa Silva	23	79.31%	281	80.06%	166	85.13%	470	81.74%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry	6	20.69%	70	19.94%	29	14.87%	105	18.26%
	Cast Votes:	29	87.88%	351	94.35%	195	97.01%	575	94.88%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	12.12%	21	5.65%	6	2.99%	31	5.12%
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Ben Hardin	26	100.00%	312	100.00%	176	100.00%	514	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	26	78.79%	312	83.87%	176	87.56%	514	84.82%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	7	21.21%	60	16.13%	25	12.44%	92	15.18%
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1	Denise M. Fortenberry	26	100.00%	307	100.00%	172	100.00%	505	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	26	78.79%	307	82.53%	172	85.57%	505	83.33%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	7	21.21%	65	17.47%	29	14.43%	101	16.67%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 71 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 8 (Ballots Cast: 606)									
	District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1								
	Steven E. Reis	19	100.00%	211	100.00%	117	100.00%	347	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	19	57.58%	211	56.72%	117	58.21%	347	57.26%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	14	42.42%	161	43.28%	84	41.79%	259	42.74%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1								
	Jennifer Chau	25	100.00%	299	100.00%	171	100.00%	495	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	25	75.76%	299	80.38%	171	85.07%	495	81.68%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	8	24.24%	73	19.62%	30	14.93%	111	18.32%
	Sheriff, Vote For 1								
	Frank "Skipper" Osborne	25	100.00%	271	100.00%	162	100.00%	458	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	25	75.76%	271	72.85%	162	80.60%	458	75.58%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	8	24.24%	101	27.15%	39	19.40%	148	24.42%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1								
	Becky Barrett Cook	24	100.00%	299	100.00%	169	100.00%	492	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	24	72.73%	299	80.38%	169	84.08%	492	81.19%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	9	27.27%	73	19.62%	32	15.92%	114	18.81%
	Constable, Precinct No. 4, Vote For 1								
	David Miles	18	64.29%	247	68.80%	122	61.31%	387	66.04%
	Pedro Medina Sr.	10	35.71%	112	31.20%	77	38.69%	199	33.96%
	Cast Votes:	28	84.85%	359	96.51%	199	99.00%	586	96.70%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	5	15.15%	13	3.49%	2	1.00%	20	3.30%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 72 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 9 (Ballots Cast: 128)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1										
	Donald J. Trump	Michael R. Pence	10	50.00%	41	65.08%	19	42.22%	70	54.69%
	Joseph R. Biden	Kamala D. Harris	10	50.00%	21	33.33%	24	53.33%	55	42.97%
	Jo Jorgensen	Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	1	1.59%	1	2.22%	2	1.56%
	Howie Hawkins	Angela Walker	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	2.22%	1	0.78%
	BRIAN CARROLL	(W)	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		20	100.00%	63	100.00%	45	100.00%	128	100.00%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
United States Senator, Vote For 1										
	John Cornyn		10	52.63%	40	65.57%	17	38.64%	67	54.03%
	Mary "MJ" Hegar		9	47.37%	21	34.43%	26	59.09%	56	45.16%
	Kerry Douglas	McKennon	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	2.27%	1	0.81%
	David B. Collins		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		19	95.00%	61	96.83%	44	97.78%	124	96.88%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	5.00%	2	3.17%	1	2.22%	4	3.13%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1										
	Michael Cloud		10	50.00%	39	66.10%	19	42.22%	68	54.84%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente		10	50.00%	20	33.90%	25	55.56%	55	44.35%
	Phil Gray		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	2.22%	1	0.81%
	Cast Votes:		20	100.00%	59	93.65%	45	100.00%	124	96.88%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	4	6.35%	0	0.00%	4	3.13%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1										
	James "Jim" Wright		10	50.00%	39	66.10%	16	36.36%	65	52.85%
	Chrysta Castañeda		10	50.00%	20	33.90%	27	61.36%	57	46.34%
	Matt Sterett		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	2.27%	1	0.81%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		20	100.00%	59	93.65%	44	97.78%	123	96.09%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	4	6.35%	1	2.22%	5	3.91%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1										
	Nathan Hecht		10	50.00%	39	66.10%	19	43.18%	68	55.28%
	Amy Clark Meachum		10	50.00%	19	32.20%	25	56.82%	54	43.90%
	Mark Ash		0	0.00%	1	1.69%	0	0.00%	1	0.81%
	Cast Votes:		20	100.00%	59	93.65%	44	97.78%	123	96.09%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	4	6.35%	1	2.22%	5	3.91%



# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 73 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 9 (Ballots Cast: 128)									
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1									
	Jane Bland	10	50.00%	42	70.00%	20	45.45%	72	58.06%
	Kathy Cheng	10	50.00%	18	30.00%	24	54.55%	52	41.94%
	Cast Votes:	20	100.00%	60	95.24%	44	97.78%	124	96.88%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	3	4.76%	1	2.22%	4	3.13%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1									
	Jeff Boyd	10	50.00%	39	66.10%	17	38.64%	66	53.66%
	Staci Williams	10	50.00%	19	32.20%	27	61.36%	56	45.53%
	William Bryan Strange III	0	0.00%	1	1.69%	0	0.00%	1	0.81%
	Cast Votes:	20	100.00%	59	93.65%	44	97.78%	123	96.09%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	4	6.35%	1	2.22%	5	3.91%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1									
	Brett Busby	10	50.00%	40	67.80%	19	43.18%	69	56.10%
	Gisela D. Triana	10	50.00%	19	32.20%	25	56.82%	54	43.90%
	Tom Oxford	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:	20	100.00%	59	93.65%	44	97.78%	123	96.09%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	4	6.35%	1	2.22%	5	3.91%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1									
	Bert Richardson	10	50.00%	39	66.10%	18	40.91%	67	54.47%
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	10	50.00%	20	33.90%	26	59.09%	56	45.53%
	Cast Votes:	20	100.00%	59	93.65%	44	97.78%	123	96.09%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	4	6.35%	1	2.22%	5	3.91%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1									
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	10	50.00%	39	66.10%	18	40.91%	67	54.47%
	Tina Clinton	10	50.00%	20	33.90%	26	59.09%	56	45.53%
	Cast Votes:	20	100.00%	59	93.65%	44	97.78%	123	96.09%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	4	6.35%	1	2.22%	5	3.91%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1									
	David Newell	10	50.00%	39	66.10%	18	40.91%	67	54.47%
	Brandon Birmingham	10	50.00%	20	33.90%	26	59.09%	56	45.53%
	Cast Votes:	20	100.00%	59	93.65%	44	97.78%	123	96.09%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	4	6.35%	1	2.22%	5	3.91%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 74 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 9 (Ballots Cast: 128)										
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst	10	50.00%	40	67.80%	19	43.18%	69	56.10%	
	Michael Antalan	10	50.00%	19	32.20%	25	56.82%	54	43.90%	
	Cast Votes:	20	100.00%	59	93.65%	44	97.78%	123	96.09%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	4	6.35%	1	2.22%	5	3.91%	
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1									
Cody Thane Vasut	10	50.00%	39	66.10%	18	40.91%	67	54.47%		
Patrick Henry	10	50.00%	20	33.90%	26	59.09%	56	45.53%		
Cast Votes:	20	100.00%	59	93.65%	44	97.78%	123	96.09%		
Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		
Under Votes:	0	0.00%	4	6.35%	1	2.22%	5	3.91%		
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1	Jaime Tijerna	10	50.00%	39	66.10%	18	40.91%	67	54.47%	
	Migdalia Lopez	10	50.00%	20	33.90%	26	59.09%	56	45.53%	
	Cast Votes:	20	100.00%	59	93.65%	44	97.78%	123	96.09%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	4	6.35%	1	2.22%	5	3.91%	
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1	Clarissa Silva	10	50.00%	39	66.10%	19	43.18%	68	55.28%	
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry	10	50.00%	20	33.90%	25	56.82%	55	44.72%	
	Cast Votes:	20	100.00%	59	93.65%	44	97.78%	123	96.09%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	4	6.35%	1	2.22%	5	3.91%	
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Ben Hardin	11	100.00%	44	100.00%	25	100.00%	80	100.00%	
	Cast Votes:	11	55.00%	44	69.84%	25	55.56%	80	62.50%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	9	45.00%	19	30.16%	20	44.44%	48	37.50%	
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1	Denise M. Fortenberry	10	100.00%	44	100.00%	24	100.00%	78	100.00%	
	Cast Votes:	10	50.00%	44	69.84%	24	53.33%	78	60.94%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	10	50.00%	19	30.16%	21	46.67%	50	39.06%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 75 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 9 (Ballots Cast: 128)									
	District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1 Steven E. Reis	14	100.00%	35	100.00%	34	100.00%	83	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	14	70.00%	35	55.56%	34	75.56%	83	64.84%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	6	30.00%	28	44.44%	11	24.44%	45	35.16%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1 Jennifer Chau	11	100.00%	43	100.00%	26	100.00%	80	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	11	55.00%	43	68.25%	26	57.78%	80	62.50%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	9	45.00%	20	31.75%	19	42.22%	48	37.50%
	Sheriff, Vote For 1 Frank "Skipper" Osborne	11	100.00%	43	100.00%	28	100.00%	82	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	11	55.00%	43	68.25%	28	62.22%	82	64.06%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	9	45.00%	20	31.75%	17	37.78%	46	35.94%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1 Becky Barrett Cook	11	100.00%	43	100.00%	29	100.00%	83	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	11	55.00%	43	68.25%	29	64.44%	83	64.84%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	9	45.00%	20	31.75%	16	35.56%	45	35.16%
	County Commissioner, Precinct No. 1, Vote For 1 Edward "Bubba" Cook	11	100.00%	45	100.00%	29	100.00%	85	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	11	55.00%	45	71.43%	29	64.44%	85	66.41%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	9	45.00%	18	28.57%	16	35.56%	43	33.59%
	Constable, Precinct No. 1, Vote For 1 Doug Schoppe	11	100.00%	45	100.00%	29	100.00%	85	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	11	55.00%	45	71.43%	29	64.44%	85	66.41%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	9	45.00%	18	28.57%	16	35.56%	43	33.59%
	Trustee, Position 5 BISD, Vote For 1 Seferino Jimenez	10	76.92%	32	72.73%	34	89.47%	76	80.00%
	John Riley Beeson	3	23.08%	12	27.27%	4	10.53%	19	20.00%
	Cast Votes:	13	65.00%	44	69.84%	38	84.44%	95	74.22%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	7	35.00%	19	30.16%	7	15.56%	33	25.78%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 76 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 9 (Ballots Cast: 128)									
Trustee, Position 6 BISD, Vote For 1 Shawn Chilek		13	100.00%	36	100.00%	32	100.00%	81	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	13	65.00%	36	57.14%	32	71.11%	81	63.28%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	7	35.00%	27	42.86%	13	28.89%	47	36.72%
Trustee, Position 7 BISD, Vote For 1 Jerry Svatek		13	100.00%	42	100.00%	34	100.00%	89	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	13	65.00%	42	66.67%	34	75.56%	89	69.53%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	7	35.00%	21	33.33%	11	24.44%	39	30.47%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 77 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 10 (Ballots Cast: 271)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1	Donald J. Trump Michael R. Pence	7	77.78%	138	83.64%	81	83.51%	226	83.39%	
	Joseph R. Biden Kamala D. Harris	2	22.22%	23	13.94%	15	15.46%	40	14.76%	
	Jo Jorgensen Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	3	1.82%	1	1.03%	4	1.48%	
	Howie Hawkins Angela Walker	0	0.00%	1	0.61%	0	0.00%	1	0.37%	
	BRIAN CARROLL (W)	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	165	100.00%	97	100.00%	271	100.00%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	United States Senator, Vote For 1	John Cornyn	7	77.78%	135	82.82%	74	77.89%	216	80.90%
Mary "MJ" Hegar		2	22.22%	22	13.50%	17	17.89%	41	15.36%	
Kerry Douglas McKennon		0	0.00%	5	3.07%	4	4.21%	9	3.37%	
David B. Collins		0	0.00%	1	0.61%	0	0.00%	1	0.37%	
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	163	98.79%	95	97.94%	267	98.52%	
Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Under Votes:		0	0.00%	2	1.21%	2	2.06%	4	1.48%	
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1	Michael Cloud	6	75.00%	138	84.15%	73	79.35%	217	82.20%	
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente	2	25.00%	19	11.59%	14	15.22%	35	13.26%	
	Phil Gray	0	0.00%	7	4.27%	5	5.43%	12	4.55%	
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	164	99.39%	92	94.85%	264	97.42%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	1	0.61%	5	5.15%	7	2.58%	
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1	James "Jim" Wright	6	75.00%	134	82.21%	73	78.49%	213	80.68%	
	Chrysta Castañeda	2	25.00%	21	12.88%	15	16.13%	38	14.39%	
	Matt Sterett	0	0.00%	6	3.68%	4	4.30%	10	3.79%	
	Katija "Kat" Gruene	0	0.00%	2	1.23%	1	1.08%	3	1.14%	
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	163	98.79%	93	95.88%	264	97.42%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	2	1.21%	4	4.12%	7	2.58%	
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1	Nathan Hecht	6	75.00%	135	83.33%	74	79.57%	215	81.75%	
	Amy Clark Meachum	2	25.00%	20	12.35%	16	17.20%	38	14.45%	
	Mark Ash	0	0.00%	7	4.32%	3	3.23%	10	3.80%	
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	162	98.18%	93	95.88%	263	97.05%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	3	1.82%	4	4.12%	8	2.95%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 78 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total		
Precinct 10 (Ballots Cast: 271)										
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1										
	Jane Bland	6	75.00%	141	86.50%	78	82.98%	225	84.91%	
	Kathy Cheng	2	25.00%	22	13.50%	16	17.02%	40	15.09%	
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	163	98.79%	94	96.91%	265	97.79%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	2	1.21%	3	3.09%	6	2.21%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1										
	Jeff Boyd	6	75.00%	136	83.44%	73	77.66%	215	81.13%	
	Staci Williams	2	25.00%	21	12.88%	16	17.02%	39	14.72%	
	William Bryan Strange III	0	0.00%	6	3.68%	5	5.32%	11	4.15%	
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	163	98.79%	94	96.91%	265	97.79%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	2	1.21%	3	3.09%	6	2.21%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1										
	Brett Busby	6	75.00%	135	83.33%	75	79.79%	216	81.82%	
	Gisela D. Triana	2	25.00%	21	12.96%	15	15.96%	38	14.39%	
	Tom Oxford	0	0.00%	6	3.70%	4	4.26%	10	3.79%	
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	162	98.18%	94	96.91%	264	97.42%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	3	1.82%	3	3.09%	7	2.58%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1										
	Bert Richardson	6	75.00%	141	87.04%	77	81.91%	224	84.85%	
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	2	25.00%	21	12.96%	17	18.09%	40	15.15%	
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	162	98.18%	94	96.91%	264	97.42%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	3	1.82%	3	3.09%	7	2.58%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1										
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	6	75.00%	139	86.34%	77	81.91%	222	84.41%	
	Tina Clinton	2	25.00%	22	13.66%	17	18.09%	41	15.59%	
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	161	97.58%	94	96.91%	263	97.05%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	4	2.42%	3	3.09%	8	2.95%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1										
	David Newell	6	75.00%	141	87.58%	79	84.04%	226	85.93%	
	Brandon Birmingham	2	25.00%	20	12.42%	15	15.96%	37	14.07%	
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	161	97.58%	94	96.91%	263	97.05%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	4	2.42%	3	3.09%	8	2.95%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 79 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 10 (Ballots Cast: 271)									
	State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1								
	Lois W. Kolkhorst	6	75.00%	143	88.27%	78	82.98%	227	85.98%
	Michael Antalan	2	25.00%	19	11.73%	16	17.02%	37	14.02%
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	162	98.18%	94	96.91%	264	97.42%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	3	1.82%	3	3.09%	7	2.58%
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1								
	Cody Thane Vasut	6	75.00%	139	86.34%	77	82.80%	222	84.73%
	Patrick Henry	2	25.00%	22	13.66%	16	17.20%	40	15.27%
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	161	97.58%	93	95.88%	262	96.68%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	4	2.42%	4	4.12%	9	3.32%
	Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1								
	Jaime Tijerna	6	75.00%	140	86.96%	78	83.87%	224	85.50%
	Migdalia Lopez	2	25.00%	21	13.04%	15	16.13%	38	14.50%
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	161	97.58%	93	95.88%	262	96.68%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	4	2.42%	4	4.12%	9	3.32%
	Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1								
	Clarissa Silva	6	75.00%	140	87.50%	80	86.02%	226	86.59%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry	2	25.00%	20	12.50%	13	13.98%	35	13.41%
	Cast Votes:	8	88.89%	160	96.97%	93	95.88%	261	96.31%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	11.11%	5	3.03%	4	4.12%	10	3.69%
	District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1								
	Ben Hardin	6	100.00%	145	100.00%	81	100.00%	232	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	6	66.67%	145	87.88%	81	83.51%	232	85.61%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	33.33%	20	12.12%	16	16.49%	39	14.39%
	District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1								
	Denise M. Fortenberry	6	100.00%	140	100.00%	80	100.00%	226	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	6	66.67%	140	84.85%	80	82.47%	226	83.39%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	33.33%	25	15.15%	17	17.53%	45	16.61%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 80 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 10 (Ballots Cast: 271)									
District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1 Steven E. Reis		3	100.00%	92	100.00%	58	100.00%	153	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	3	33.33%	92	55.76%	58	59.79%	153	56.46%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	6	66.67%	73	44.24%	39	40.21%	118	43.54%
County Attorney, Vote For 1 Jennifer Chau		6	100.00%	136	100.00%	78	100.00%	220	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	6	66.67%	136	82.42%	78	80.41%	220	81.18%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	33.33%	29	17.58%	19	19.59%	51	18.82%
Sheriff, Vote For 1 Frank "Skipper" Osborne		7	100.00%	121	100.00%	79	100.00%	207	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	7	77.78%	121	73.33%	79	81.44%	207	76.38%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	2	22.22%	44	26.67%	18	18.56%	64	23.62%
County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1 Becky Barrett Cook		6	100.00%	139	100.00%	84	100.00%	229	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	6	66.67%	139	84.24%	84	86.60%	229	84.50%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	33.33%	26	15.76%	13	13.40%	42	15.50%
Constable, Precinct No. 2, Vote For 1 Keith Sullivan		6	100.00%	137	100.00%	84	100.00%	227	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	6	66.67%	137	83.03%	84	86.60%	227	83.76%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	3	33.33%	28	16.97%	13	13.40%	44	16.24%
Trustee, Position 5 VVISED, Vote For 1 Casey Kile Cheryl M. Woodard		0	0.00%	5	45.45%	2	100.00%	7	50.00%
		1	100.00%	6	54.55%	0	0.00%	7	50.00%
	Cast Votes:	1	50.00%	11	84.62%	2	66.67%	14	77.78%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	50.00%	2	15.38%	1	33.33%	4	22.22%
Trustee, Position 6 VVISED, Vote For 1 Terry Blackmon		1	100.00%	11	100.00%	1	100.00%	13	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	1	50.00%	11	84.62%	1	33.33%	13	72.22%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	50.00%	2	15.38%	2	66.67%	5	27.78%



# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 81 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 10 (Ballots Cast: 271)									
Trustee, Position 7 VVISED, Vote For 1									
	Kevin Ward	0	0.00%	4	33.33%	2	100.00%	6	40.00%
	Frank "Boogie" James III	1	100.00%	8	66.67%	0	0.00%	9	60.00%
	Cast Votes:	1	50.00%	12	92.31%	2	66.67%	15	83.33%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	50.00%	1	7.69%	1	33.33%	3	16.67%
Trustee, Position 4 BCISD, Vote For 1									
	Priscilla Robinson	2	100.00%	43	42.57%	45	63.38%	90	51.72%
	Marcos Aguilera	0	0.00%	58	57.43%	26	36.62%	84	48.28%
	Cast Votes:	2	28.57%	101	66.45%	71	75.53%	174	68.77%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	5	71.43%	51	33.55%	23	24.47%	79	31.23%
Trustee, Position 5 BCISD, Vote For 1									
	Kanecia Gaskin	1	100.00%	21	19.81%	20	28.99%	42	23.86%
	Frankie Cole	0	0.00%	16	15.09%	20	28.99%	36	20.45%
	Mark West	0	0.00%	69	65.09%	29	42.03%	98	55.68%
	Cast Votes:	1	14.29%	106	69.74%	69	73.40%	176	69.57%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	6	85.71%	46	30.26%	25	26.60%	77	30.43%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 82 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 12 (Ballots Cast: 189)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1										
	Donald J. Trump	Michael R. Pence	6	75.00%	101	85.59%	53	84.13%	160	84.66%
	Joseph R. Biden	Kamala D. Harris	2	25.00%	16	13.56%	10	15.87%	28	14.81%
	Jo Jorgensen	Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	1	0.85%	0	0.00%	1	0.53%
	Howie Hawkins	Angela Walker	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	BRIAN CARROLL (W)		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	118	100.00%	63	100.00%	189	100.00%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
United States Senator, Vote For 1										
	John Cornyn		6	75.00%	99	83.90%	50	80.65%	155	82.45%
	Mary "MJ" Hegar		2	25.00%	18	15.25%	12	19.35%	32	17.02%
	Kerry Douglas	McKennon	0	0.00%	1	0.85%	0	0.00%	1	0.53%
	David B. Collins		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	118	100.00%	62	98.41%	188	99.47%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.59%	1	0.53%
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1										
	Michael Cloud		6	75.00%	104	88.14%	51	82.26%	161	85.64%
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente		2	25.00%	14	11.86%	11	17.74%	27	14.36%
	Phil Gray		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	118	100.00%	62	98.41%	188	99.47%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.59%	1	0.53%
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1										
	James "Jim" Wright		6	100.00%	99	85.34%	51	82.26%	156	84.78%
	Chrysta Castañeda		0	0.00%	17	14.66%	11	17.74%	28	15.22%
	Matt Sterett		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Katija "Kat" Gruene		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:		6	75.00%	116	98.31%	62	98.41%	184	97.35%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	25.00%	2	1.69%	1	1.59%	5	2.65%
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1										
	Nathan Hecht		6	100.00%	103	87.29%	48	78.69%	157	84.86%
	Amy Clark Meachum		0	0.00%	15	12.71%	12	19.67%	27	14.59%
	Mark Ash		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.64%	1	0.54%
	Cast Votes:		6	75.00%	118	100.00%	61	96.83%	185	97.88%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	25.00%	0	0.00%	2	3.17%	4	2.12%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 83 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total		
Precinct 12 (Ballots Cast: 189)										
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1										
	Jane Bland	6	100.00%	102	87.18%	50	80.65%	158	85.41%	
	Kathy Cheng	0	0.00%	15	12.82%	12	19.35%	27	14.59%	
	Cast Votes:	6	75.00%	117	99.15%	62	98.41%	185	97.88%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	25.00%	1	0.85%	1	1.59%	4	2.12%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1										
	Jeff Boyd	6	100.00%	102	87.18%	49	81.67%	157	85.79%	
	Staci Williams	0	0.00%	15	12.82%	9	15.00%	24	13.11%	
	William Bryan Strange III	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	3.33%	2	1.09%	
	Cast Votes:	6	75.00%	117	99.15%	60	95.24%	183	96.83%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	2	25.00%	1	0.85%	3	4.76%	6	3.17%	
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1										
	Brett Busby	5	100.00%	102	87.18%	51	83.61%	158	86.34%	
	Gisela D. Triana	0	0.00%	15	12.82%	9	14.75%	24	13.11%	
	Tom Oxford	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.64%	1	0.55%	
	Cast Votes:	5	62.50%	117	99.15%	61	96.83%	183	96.83%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	3	37.50%	1	0.85%	2	3.17%	6	3.17%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1										
	Bert Richardson	4	100.00%	102	87.93%	49	83.05%	155	86.59%	
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	0	0.00%	14	12.07%	10	16.95%	24	13.41%	
	Cast Votes:	4	50.00%	116	98.31%	59	93.65%	179	94.71%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	4	50.00%	2	1.69%	4	6.35%	10	5.29%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1										
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	4	100.00%	102	87.93%	52	86.67%	158	87.78%	
	Tina Clinton	0	0.00%	14	12.07%	8	13.33%	22	12.22%	
	Cast Votes:	4	50.00%	116	98.31%	60	95.24%	180	95.24%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	4	50.00%	2	1.69%	3	4.76%	9	4.76%	
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1										
	David Newell	4	100.00%	102	87.93%	50	84.75%	156	87.15%	
	Brandon Birmingham	0	0.00%	14	12.07%	9	15.25%	23	12.85%	
	Cast Votes:	4	50.00%	116	98.31%	59	93.65%	179	94.71%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	4	50.00%	2	1.69%	4	6.35%	10	5.29%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 84 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 12 (Ballots Cast: 189)									
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst	6	100.00%	102	87.18%	50	83.33%	158	86.34%
	Michael Antalan	0	0.00%	15	12.82%	10	16.67%	25	13.66%
	Cast Votes:	6	75.00%	117	99.15%	60	95.24%	183	96.83%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	2	25.00%	1	0.85%	3	4.76%	6	3.17%
	State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1								
Cody Thane Vasut	Patrick Henry	4	100.00%	101	86.32%	49	81.67%	154	85.08%
		0	0.00%	16	13.68%	11	18.33%	27	14.92%
	Cast Votes:	4	50.00%	117	99.15%	60	95.24%	181	95.77%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	50.00%	1	0.85%	3	4.76%	8	4.23%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1	Jaime Tijerna	4	100.00%	102	87.93%	50	84.75%	156	87.15%
	Migdalia Lopez	0	0.00%	14	12.07%	9	15.25%	23	12.85%
	Cast Votes:	4	50.00%	116	98.31%	59	93.65%	179	94.71%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	50.00%	2	1.69%	4	6.35%	10	5.29%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1	Clarissa Silva	4	100.00%	100	86.21%	49	81.67%	153	85.00%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry	0	0.00%	16	13.79%	11	18.33%	27	15.00%
	Cast Votes:	4	50.00%	116	98.31%	60	95.24%	180	95.24%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	50.00%	2	1.69%	3	4.76%	9	4.76%
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Ben Hardin	4	100.00%	107	100.00%	54	100.00%	165	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	4	50.00%	107	90.68%	54	85.71%	165	87.30%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	50.00%	11	9.32%	9	14.29%	24	12.70%
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1	Denise M. Fortenberry	4	100.00%	104	100.00%	55	100.00%	163	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	4	50.00%	104	88.14%	55	87.30%	163	86.24%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	50.00%	14	11.86%	8	12.70%	26	13.76%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 85 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 12 (Ballots Cast: 189)									
District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Steven E. Reis	1	100.00%	57	100.00%	34	100.00%	92	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	1	12.50%	57	48.31%	34	53.97%	92	48.68%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	7	87.50%	61	51.69%	29	46.03%	97	51.32%
County Attorney, Vote For 1	Jennifer Chau	4	100.00%	104	100.00%	53	100.00%	161	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	4	50.00%	104	88.14%	53	84.13%	161	85.19%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	50.00%	14	11.86%	10	15.87%	28	14.81%
Sheriff, Vote For 1	Frank "Skipper" Osborne	3	100.00%	95	100.00%	54	100.00%	152	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	3	37.50%	95	80.51%	54	85.71%	152	80.42%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	5	62.50%	23	19.49%	9	14.29%	37	19.58%
County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1	Becky Barrett Cook	3	100.00%	104	100.00%	52	100.00%	159	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	3	37.50%	104	88.14%	52	82.54%	159	84.13%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	5	62.50%	14	11.86%	11	17.46%	30	15.87%
Constable, Precinct No. 4, Vote For 1	David Miles	3	75.00%	84	73.04%	49	77.78%	136	74.73%
	Pedro Medina Sr.	1	25.00%	31	26.96%	14	22.22%	46	25.27%
	Cast Votes:	4	50.00%	115	97.46%	63	100.00%	182	96.30%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	4	50.00%	3	2.54%	0	0.00%	7	3.70%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 86 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 13 (Ballots Cast: 278)										
President and Vice President, Vote For 1	Donald J. Trump Michael R. Pence	17	43.59%	116	67.44%	49	73.13%	182	65.47%	
	Joseph R. Biden Kamala D. Harris	22	56.41%	55	31.98%	17	25.37%	94	33.81%	
	Jo Jorgensen Jeremy "Spike" Cohen	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.49%	1	0.36%	
	Howie Hawkins Angela Walker	0	0.00%	1	0.58%	0	0.00%	1	0.36%	
	BRIAN CARROLL (W)	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Cast Votes:	39	100.00%	172	100.00%	67	100.00%	278	100.00%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	United States Senator, Vote For 1	John Cornyn	16	42.11%	114	67.06%	49	73.13%	179	65.09%
Mary "MJ" Hegar		22	57.89%	55	32.35%	16	23.88%	93	33.82%	
Kerry Douglas McKennon		0	0.00%	1	0.59%	2	2.99%	3	1.09%	
David B. Collins		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Cast Votes:		38	97.44%	170	98.84%	67	100.00%	275	98.92%	
Over Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Under Votes:		1	2.56%	2	1.16%	0	0.00%	3	1.08%	
United States Representative, District No. 27, Vote For 1	Michael Cloud	17	44.74%	113	66.47%	49	74.24%	179	65.33%	
	Ricardo "Rick" De La Fuente	21	55.26%	57	33.53%	16	24.24%	94	34.31%	
	Phil Gray	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.52%	1	0.36%	
	Cast Votes:	38	97.44%	170	98.84%	66	98.51%	274	98.56%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	2.56%	2	1.16%	1	1.49%	4	1.44%	
Railroad Commissioner, Vote For 1	James "Jim" Wright	17	44.74%	112	66.27%	47	72.31%	176	64.71%	
	Chrysta Castañeda	21	55.26%	55	32.54%	16	24.62%	92	33.82%	
	Matt Sterett	0	0.00%	2	1.18%	2	3.08%	4	1.47%	
	Katija "Kat" Gruene	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Cast Votes:	38	97.44%	169	98.26%	65	97.01%	272	97.84%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	2.56%	3	1.74%	2	2.99%	6	2.16%	
Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Vote For 1	Nathan Hecht	15	39.47%	113	67.26%	46	71.88%	174	64.44%	
	Amy Clark Meachum	23	60.53%	55	32.74%	16	25.00%	94	34.81%	
	Mark Ash	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	3.13%	2	0.74%	
	Cast Votes:	38	97.44%	168	97.67%	64	95.52%	270	97.12%	
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
	Under Votes:	1	2.56%	4	2.33%	3	4.48%	8	2.88%	

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 87 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 13 (Ballots Cast: 278)									
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 6 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1									
	Jane Bland	16	42.11%	114	67.46%	46	73.02%	176	65.19%
	Kathy Cheng	22	57.89%	55	32.54%	17	26.98%	94	34.81%
	Cast Votes:	38	97.44%	169	98.26%	63	94.03%	270	97.12%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	2.56%	3	1.74%	4	5.97%	8	2.88%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 7, Vote For 1									
	Jeff Boyd	17	44.74%	114	67.46%	46	73.02%	177	65.56%
	Staci Williams	21	55.26%	55	32.54%	17	26.98%	93	34.44%
	William Bryan Strange III	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:	38	97.44%	169	98.26%	63	94.03%	270	97.12%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	2.56%	3	1.74%	4	5.97%	8	2.88%
Justice, Supreme Court, Place No. 8, Vote For 1									
	Brett Busby	15	39.47%	114	67.46%	46	73.02%	175	64.81%
	Gisela D. Triana	22	57.89%	55	32.54%	16	25.40%	93	34.44%
	Tom Oxford	1	2.63%	0	0.00%	1	1.59%	2	0.74%
	Cast Votes:	38	97.44%	169	98.26%	63	94.03%	270	97.12%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	2.56%	3	1.74%	4	5.97%	8	2.88%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 3, Vote For 1									
	Bert Richardson	16	42.11%	113	66.86%	48	73.85%	177	65.07%
	Elizabeth Davis Frizell	22	57.89%	56	33.14%	17	26.15%	95	34.93%
	Cast Votes:	38	97.44%	169	98.26%	65	97.01%	272	97.84%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	2.56%	3	1.74%	2	2.99%	6	2.16%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 4, Vote For 1									
	Kevin Patrick Yeary	16	42.11%	114	67.46%	49	75.38%	179	65.81%
	Tina Clinton	22	57.89%	55	32.54%	16	24.62%	93	34.19%
	Cast Votes:	38	97.44%	169	98.26%	65	97.01%	272	97.84%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	2.56%	3	1.74%	2	2.99%	6	2.16%
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place No. 9, Vote For 1									
	David Newell	16	42.11%	114	67.06%	47	73.44%	177	65.07%
	Brandon Birmingham	22	57.89%	56	32.94%	17	26.56%	95	34.93%
	Cast Votes:	38	97.44%	170	98.84%	64	95.52%	272	97.84%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	1	2.56%	2	1.16%	3	4.48%	6	2.16%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 88 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate		Absentee		Early		Election		Total			
Precinct 13 (Ballots Cast: 278)												
State Senator, District 18, Vote For 1	Lois W. Kolkhorst		16	42.11%		114	67.46%		47	74.60%	177	65.56%
	Michael Antalan		22	57.89%		55	32.54%		16	25.40%	93	34.44%
	Cast Votes:		38	97.44%		169	98.26%		63	94.03%	270	97.12%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	2.56%		3	1.74%		4	5.97%	8	2.88%
State Representative, District No. 25, Vote For 1	Cody Thane Vasut		14	37.84%		114	67.06%		47	74.60%	175	64.81%
	Patrick Henry		23	62.16%		56	32.94%		16	25.40%	95	35.19%
	Cast Votes:		37	94.87%		170	98.84%		63	94.03%	270	97.12%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		2	5.13%		2	1.16%		4	5.97%	8	2.88%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4 Unexpired Term, Vote For 1	Jaime Tijerna		15	39.47%		113	66.86%		48	75.00%	176	64.94%
	Migdalia Lopez		23	60.53%		56	33.14%		16	25.00%	95	35.06%
	Cast Votes:		38	97.44%		169	98.26%		64	95.52%	271	97.48%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	2.56%		3	1.74%		3	4.48%	7	2.52%
Justice, 13th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 6, Vote For 1	Clarissa Silva		16	42.11%		114	67.86%		46	74.19%	176	65.67%
	Nereida Lopez-Singleterry		22	57.89%		54	32.14%		16	25.81%	92	34.33%
	Cast Votes:		38	97.44%		168	97.67%		62	92.54%	268	96.40%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		1	2.56%		4	2.33%		5	7.46%	10	3.60%
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1	Ben Hardin		22	100.00%		122	100.00%		53	100.00%	197	100.00%
	Cast Votes:		22	56.41%		122	70.93%		53	79.10%	197	70.86%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		17	43.59%		50	29.07%		14	20.90%	81	29.14%
District Judge, 130th Judicial District, Vote For 1	Denise M. Fortenberry		21	100.00%		123	100.00%		52	100.00%	196	100.00%
	Cast Votes:		21	53.85%		123	71.51%		52	77.61%	196	70.50%
	Over Votes:		0	0.00%		0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:		18	46.15%		49	28.49%		15	22.39%	82	29.50%



# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 89 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 13 (Ballots Cast: 278)									
	District Attorney, 23rd Judicial District, Vote For 1 Steven E. Reis	28	100.00%	103	100.00%	40	100.00%	171	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	28	71.79%	103	59.88%	40	59.70%	171	61.51%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	11	28.21%	69	40.12%	27	40.30%	107	38.49%
	County Attorney, Vote For 1 Jennifer Chau	20	100.00%	121	100.00%	49	100.00%	190	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	20	51.28%	121	70.35%	49	73.13%	190	68.35%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	19	48.72%	51	29.65%	18	26.87%	88	31.65%
	Sheriff, Vote For 1 Frank "Skipper" Osborne	17	100.00%	104	100.00%	46	100.00%	167	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	17	43.59%	104	60.47%	46	68.66%	167	60.07%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	22	56.41%	68	39.53%	21	31.34%	111	39.93%
	County Tax Assessor-Collector, Vote For 1 Becky Barrett Cook	18	100.00%	125	100.00%	52	100.00%	195	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	18	46.15%	125	72.67%	52	77.61%	195	70.14%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	21	53.85%	47	27.33%	15	22.39%	83	29.86%
	County Commissioner, Precinct No. 1, Vote For 1 Edward "Bubba" Cook	19	100.00%	120	100.00%	50	100.00%	189	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	19	48.72%	120	69.77%	50	74.63%	189	67.99%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	20	51.28%	52	30.23%	17	25.37%	89	32.01%
	Constable, Precinct No. 1, Vote For 1 Doug Schoppe	21	100.00%	124	100.00%	54	100.00%	199	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	21	53.85%	124	72.09%	54	80.60%	199	71.58%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	18	46.15%	48	27.91%	13	19.40%	79	28.42%
	Trustee, Position 5 VVISD, Vote For 1 Casey Kile	13	39.39%	86	57.33%	34	62.96%	133	56.12%
	Cheryl M. Woodard	20	60.61%	64	42.67%	20	37.04%	104	43.88%
	Cast Votes:	33	84.62%	150	87.21%	54	80.60%	237	85.25%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	6	15.38%	22	12.79%	13	19.40%	41	14.75%

# Precinct Report — Official

## MATAGORDA COUNTY, TEXAS — GENERAL ELECTION — November 03, 2020

Page 90 of 90

11/16/2020 08:39 AM

Total Number of Voters : 13,801 of 21,980 = 62.79%

Precincts Reporting 18 of 18 = 100.00%

Party	Candidate	Absentee		Early		Election		Total	
Precinct 13 (Ballots Cast: 278)									
Trustee, Position 6 VVISED, Vote For 1									
	Terry Blackmon	27	100.00%	124	100.00%	49	100.00%	200	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	27	69.23%	124	72.09%	49	73.13%	200	71.94%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	12	30.77%	48	27.91%	18	26.87%	78	28.06%
Trustee, Position 7 VVISED, Vote For 1									
	Kevin Ward	15	45.45%	89	64.03%	40	72.73%	144	63.44%
	Frank "Boogie" James III	18	54.55%	50	35.97%	15	27.27%	83	36.56%
	Cast Votes:	33	84.62%	139	80.81%	55	82.09%	227	81.65%
	Over Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Under Votes:	6	15.38%	33	19.19%	12	17.91%	51	18.35%